

Descendants of Samuel Nettleton (abt 1606-abt 1655)

Early Immigrant Who Settled at Fairfield, Connecticut



<https://host.reunionfamilycloud.com/davemillsaz/filelisting.html>

by Dave Mills; 28 April 2025; davemillsaz@icloud.com

Table of Contents

Surnames	2
Person Index	3
Descendants of Samuel NETTLETON & Mary	
First Generation	10
Second Generation	12
Third Generation	16
Fourth Generation	19
Fifth Generation	21
Sixth Generation	31
Seventh Generation	44
Eighth Generation	68
Sources	112
Place Index	137

A ALSOP, ARNOLD

B BALDWIN, BARBER, BASS, BERG, BILLMIRE, BIRCH, BISSELL,
BRIGGS, BROWN, BULLARD, BUSHNELL

C CANFIELD, CAVERLY, CHATFIELD, CLARK, COONS

D DAUGHERTY, DAVID, DOPP

E EARL, EASTWOOD, EDMONDS, E__?__

F FELL

G GILBERT, GOLDTHORP, GOODRICH, GORDON, GRINNELL,
GRISWOLD

H HART, HAZELTON, HEAGLE, HILLS, HODGES, HUBBARD, HULL,
HURLBUT

K KEELER, KELSEY, KETCHUM, KNAPP, KUHLMANN

L LAKINS, LANE, LOOMIS

M MARTIN, McAULEY, McLEAN, MILLER, MURPHY, MURRAY

N NETTLETON

P PADDOCK, PINNEY, PLANTZ, PLUM

R ROBINSON, ROSE

S SELLECK, SHEATHER, SHEATHERS, SMITH, SNODDY, STANNARD,
STILES

T TARBOX, TAYLOR, THROOP, TOBEY

U UFFORD

V VAN CAMP, VAN PATTEN

W WESTCOTT, WICKWARE, WOOD, WOODCOCK, WOODMANSIE,

Person Index

UNNAMED (- >1799)	25	BASS cont.	
UNNAMED	105	James Gordon (1859 -)	99
Elizabeth	27	John (1773 - 1852)	56
Hannah	10	John (1826 - 1898)	99
Isabel	12	Joseph (1802 - 1880)	56
Jane	13	Joseph Church (1772 - 1859)	58
Mary	35	Joseph Edward (1850 -)	99
Mary (~1609 - 1658)	10	Joseph Henry (1836 -)	101
Rebecca (~1674 - >1745)	18	Joseph Secord (1871 - 1964)	100
Sarah (~1797 -)	81	Kezzie Uphema (1868 - 1941)	100
ALSOP		Mary A. (~1863 -)	101
Elizabeth	15	Nina (~1868 -)	101
ARNOLD		Reuben Russell (1860 -)	99
Amelia (1837 - 1917)	103	Sarah (1821 - 1849)	64
Elisha (1812 - 1889)	103	Sarah E. (1857 -)	101
BALDWIN		Dr. Syras Amasa (1841 - 1888)	102
Martha (1663 -)	14	William Henry (1860 - 1941)	101
Richard (1622 - 1698)	14	William James (1831 - 1883)	100
BARBER		William John (1855 -)	99
Hannah	17	BERG	
William	18	Anna	37
BASS		BILLMIRE	
Dr. Adonijah (1807 - 1842)	58	Caroline (1824 - 1900)	64
Adonijah (1824 - 1838)	99	Gabriel (1783 - 1858)	64
Adonijah (1842 - 1860)	106	BIRCH	
Almon (1838 - 1838)	101	William M. (~1810 -)	60
Asahel (1828 - 1902)	99	BISSELL	
Asahel Franklin (1863 - 1928)	100	Albert (1836 - 1920)	104
Catherine Elizabeth (1865 - 1905)	100	David (1742 - 1826)	57
Daniel Willard (1873 - 1950)	100	Edward (1779 - 1863)	99
Elizabeth (1834 - 1896)	100	Elizabeth (1828 - 1865)	99
Elizabeth Adelaide (1853 -)	99	Ezra A. (1823 - 1865)	102
Estella Mercy (1869 - 1939)	100	Harriet E. (1832 - 1887)	104
Freeman (~1865 -)	101	John William (1792 - 1846)	57
George Sills (1843 - 1917)	102	John William (~1844 -)	105
Hannah (1776 - 1806)	47	Lorenzo (1829 - 1912)	103
Hannah Medora (1852 -)	99	Louisa Ada (~1839 -)	105

Person Index

BISSELL cont.

[Moses](#) (1826 - 1902) 103

BRIGGS

[Elizabeth](#) (~1848 -) 69

[Joel C.](#) (~1846 - 1902) 69

[John](#) (~1814 - 1894) 69

[John Henry](#) (1852 - 1927) 69

[Olive](#) (>1861 -) 69

[Sarah](#) (1854 - 1939) 69

[William](#) (~1857 -) 69

BROWN

[Elizabeth](#) (1855 -) 111

[Olive](#) 70

BULLARD

[Mary Esther](#) (1839 - 1912) 91

[Royal](#) (1786 - 1846) 91

BUSHNELL

[Hannah](#) 17

CANFIELD

[Daniel I.](#) (1757 - 1832) 31

[Jedediah Jr.](#) (1722 - 1806) 31

[Mary Wyatt](#) (1781 - 1835) 44

[Nathan Vincent](#) (1779 - 1813) 44

CAVERLY

[Phoebe Anne](#) (1834 - 1881) 100

CHATFIELD

[Abigail](#) (1698 -) 19

[George](#) (~1624 - 1671) 13

[George Jr.](#) (1668 - ~1735) 16

[Henry](#) 13

[John](#) (1661 -) 16

[Mercy](#) (1671 -) 16

CLARK

[Sophronia Maria](#) (1827 - 1903) 96

COONS

[Abigail](#) 68

DAUGHERTY

[Elias Charles](#) (1825 - 1868) 96

[Flora Maria](#) (1849 - 1926) 96

DAVID

[Elizabeth](#) (1829 - 1907) 72

DOPP

[Martin](#) 37

[Peter](#) (1760 - >1840) 37

EARL

[Asenath](#) (1815 - 1880) 103

[Ephraim](#) 76

[Joseph](#) (1819 - 1893) 76

[Lillian E.](#) (1857 - 1935) 87

[Lulu](#) (1863 - 1941) 76

[Mary](#) (~1867 -) 76

[Orson Melville](#) (1853 - 1940) 87

[Sarah](#) (1859 - 1860) 87

[William](#) (~1871 -) 76

EASTWOOD

[Ann](#) (~1808 -) 86

EDMONDS

[Samuel](#) 74

[Sarah](#) (1832 - 1891) 74

E__?__

[Rozelia](#) (~1851 -) 102

FELL

[Charity](#) (- <1813) 34

[Frederick](#) (~1734 -) 34

GILBERT

[Elizabeth](#) (1823 -) 63

GOLDTHORP

[Jane](#) (1828 - 1914) 85

[Joseph](#) (1806 -) 86

GOODRICH

[Sarah](#) (1750 - 1822) 57

GORDON

[Jane](#) (~1840 -) 101

Person Index

GRINNELL

[Ruth](#) 26

GRISWOLD

[Esther](#) (1763 -) 48

HART

[Louisa H.](#) (1839 - 1934) 108

[Polly](#) (1779 - 1842) 71

HAZELTON

[Abigail](#) (1736 -) 22

[Charles Jr.](#) (- 1712) 19

[Charles](#) (1689 -) 19

[Charles](#) (1732 -) 22

[Mary](#) (1717 - >1752) 21

[Samuel](#) (1720 -) 22

HEAGLE

[Maria](#) 62

HILLS

[Clara Edith](#) (1856 - 1901) 72

[Elisha](#) (1769 - 1826) 71

[Francis Albert](#) (1853 - 1925) 72

[Mary Eliza](#) (~1841 - 1867) 72

[Moses Elisha](#) (~1846 - 1864) 72

[Seth Hart](#) (1813 - 1875) 71

[William Martin](#) (1843 - 1864) 72

HODGES

[Sydney](#) (1812 - 1899) 63

HUBBARD

[Alonson](#) (~1801 -) 60

HULL

[Hester](#) (1672 - 1716) 16

[Lt. John](#) (1644 - 1728) 16

[Lt. Josiah](#) (- 1675) 14

[Martha](#) (1650 -) 14

HURLBUT

[Deborah](#) (1775 - 1836) 33

[Moses Jr.](#) (~1748 - ~1816) 33

[Patience](#) (~1750 - >1813) 33

KEELER

[Hannah](#) (1791 - 1874) 99

KELSEY

[Abigail](#) (1645 - 1717) 16

KETCHUM

[Rose](#) (1736 - 1817) 31

KNAPP

[Abraham](#) (~1786 - 1867) 65

[Amos](#) (- <1752) 27

[Amos](#) (1776 - 1853) 42

[Amy](#) (1812 - 1836) 66

[Barnabas](#) (1803 - 1880) 66

[Daniel W.](#) (1796 - 1864) 65

[Elizabeth](#) (1779 - 1848) 43

[Emma](#) (1816 -) 67

[Helcha](#) (~1772 -) 42

[Ens. Joseph](#) (1743 - 1836) 27

[Joseph](#) (1784 -) 65

[Mary](#) (1794 - 1859) 65

[Nancy Anna](#) (1799 -) 66

[Reuben Acle](#) (1808 - 1866) 66

[Sarah](#) (1801 - 1887) 66

[Sybil](#) (1790 - 1852) 65

[William](#) (1778 - 1842) 42

KUHLMANN

[Catherine](#) 34

LAKINS

[Anna](#) (1787 - 1863) 60

[Hannah](#) (1779 - 1854) 56

[Sarah](#) (1784 - 1847) 58

LANE

[Amanda](#) (1830 - 1909) 100

[James](#) (1825 - 1901) 101

[James Hardage](#) (~1766 -) 35

LOOMIS

[Elizabeth](#) (~1620 - >1665) 14

Person Index

MARTIN

UNNAMED	90
Albert Leon (1862 - 1951)	109
Annis Mary (1867 - 1870)	92
Arthur Wesley (1879 - 1979)	92
Maj. Gen. Charles Irving (1871 - 19...)	109
Clara (1872 - 1929)	92
Edward Philetus (1863 - 1896)	92
Elias Charles (1869 - 1940)	98
Ella Justina (1857 - 1890)	109
Elmer Ellsworth (1862 - 1942)	90
Elvert Lincoln (~1866 - 1869)	82
Emma Jean (1865 - 1936)	92
Ernest Gale (1876 - 1934)	92
Fanny May (1862 -)	86
Rev. Henry Leslie (1827 - 1915)	83
James (1766 - 1838)	47
Rev. James N. (1823 - 1909)	78
James Royal (1881 - 1960)	92
John (1794 - 1870)	52
John J. (1871 - 1961)	98
Rev. John Wesley (1839 - 1916)	90
Joseph Earle (1855 - 1930)	86
Judd Paddock (1859 - 1860)	90
Lillian Elsie (1860 - 1938)	90
Lillie E. (1867 - 1898)	109
Lois (1850 - >1929)	86
Luna May (1858 - 1925)	90
Mabel Vernon (1870 - 1906)	92
Mary Elia (~1860 -)	82
Maud Lucille (1874 - 1920)	90
Moses DeWitt (1835 - 1911)	88
[Moses] DeWitt Jr. (1866 - 1946)	90
Nettie R. M. (1873 - 1942)	109
Phebe (1802 - 1861)	47
Philetus Sylvanus (1844 - 1934)	93
Richard (1796 - 1866)	109

MARTIN cont.

Riley Paddock (1863 - 1954)	90
Sarah Jane (1830 - 1860)	86
Walter William (1874 - 1962)	98
William (1819 - 1840)	78
William Henry (1837 - 1907)	109
William Leslie (1853 - 1925)	86

McAULEY

Brigit (~1808 - ~1840)	62
------------------------------	----

McLEAN

Harriet Ann (1840 - 1914)	68
John (1815 - 1844)	68
Joseph B. (~1836 - 1907)	68
Ruth Adeline (1838 - 1858)	68
Sarah Jane (1842 - 1928)	68

MILLER

Thomas (1610 - 1680)	12
----------------------------	----

MURPHY

UNNAMED	81
Mary Ellen (1830 - 1913)	81

MURRAY

Esther Lewis (1800 - 1851)	91
----------------------------------	----

NETTLETON

Abraham (1804 - 1904)	57
Amos (1737 - 1798)	22
Amos Jr. (1777 - 1854)	35
Amos (~1811 -)	63
Amos (1832 - 1914)	108
Amos Samuel (1825 - 1896)	73
Annis (1800 - 1886)	48
Annis (1832 - 1920)	74
Barnabas (~1808 - 1867)	59
Barnabus (~1780 - 1867)	41
Betty (~1648 -)	14
Daniel (~1715 - <1745)	19
Daniel (1740 - 1832)	25
Daniel (~1769 - 1832)	32

Person Index

NETTLETON cont.

Daniel (~1791 -)	42
David	36
David (~1765 -)	37
Desire (~1794 - >1874)	44
Eliza J. (1842 - 1849)	110
Elizabeth (~1649 - 1708)	14
Elizabeth (1759 - >1843)	31
Elizabeth (~1769 - 1839)	37
Elizabeth (1802 - 1865)	56
Elizabeth (1886 -)	111
Ernest B. (1883 -)	111
Frank I. (~1858 -)	73
Freeman (1817 - 1881)	63
George (1673 - ~1745)	17
George (~1827 -)	73
Hannah (1638 -)	12
Hannah (~1837 - 1875)	77
Harriet (1813 - 1832)	61
Harriet M. (1835 - 1871)	75
Harriet N. (1858 - 1869)	111
Harriet O. (1872 -)	73
Homer L. (~1856 -)	73
Ida E. (~1854 -)	73
Inez M. (1855 - 1900)	74
Isabel (~1643 -)	13
James (1829 - 1908)	73
Jane (1807 - 1880)	58
Jane (1822 - 1898)	70
John (~1648 - 1691)	13
John (1670 - 1715)	17
John (1824 - 1911)	72
Joseph (1671 - 1767)	17
Josiah (1677 -)	18
Loretta (1812 - ~1885)	59
Lucius L. (1857 - 1934)	74
Luther M. (1857 - 1923)	74

NETTLETON cont.

Margaret A. (1853 -)	110
Martha (~1636 -)	12
Martha (1675 -)	18
Mary (~1642 - ~1659)	13
Mary (1778 - 1852)	40
Mary (1803 -)	61
Mary (1834 - 1913)	108
Mary E. (1852 - 1852)	110
Moses (1798 - 1876)	46
Nellie M. (~1864 -)	73
Nettie M. (1868 -)	73
Rebecca (1805 - 1892)	57
Robert	10
Roswell (1744 -)	29
Roswell (~1770 -)	40
Ruth (1807 - 1893)	62
Samuel (1605 - 1655)	10
Samuel (~1655 - 1717)	14
Samuel (1672 - 1702)	17
Samuel (~1794 -)	42
Samuel (1809 - 1878)	62
Sarah (1642 - 1728)	12
Sarah (~1773 -)	35
Sarah (~1786 - >1851)	41
Sarah (~1796 -)	45
Sarah (~1797 -)	61
Sarah Ruby (1859 - 1899)	74
Stephen (~1772 -)	35
Tamsen (1742 - <1784)	26
Tamsen (~1762 -)	36
Thomas (~1760 - >1797)	31
Thornton B. (1854 - >1930)	110
Thornton Bennett F. (1890 -)	111
Timothy (<1770 -)	34
Urana	106

Person Index

PADDOCK

Burella Jane (1836 - 1928) 89
Riley (1810 - 1887) 89

PINNEY

Amanda (1809 - 1892) 48
Judah (1758 -) 48

PLANTZ

Johan 62
Michael R. (1800 - 1883) 62

PLUM

Sarah 74

ROBINSON

Rev. Daniel N. (1826 - 1858) 70
Emily (1816 - 1896) 68
Henry B. (1830 - >1874) 70
Joseph Beverly (- 1832) 45
Julia Ann (1818 - 1872) 69
Sarah (1824 - 1893) 69

ROSE

Sarah Jane (1836 - 1909) 104

SELLECK

Annis Emeline (1854 - 1854) 106
Dailey (~1807 -) 58
Moses Wesley (1853 - 1853) 106

SHEATHER

John (1685 - 1751) 22
John (1717 - ~1752) 21

SHEATHERS

Mary 31

SMITH

Thomas 12

SNODDY

Eliza (1810 - 1901) 89

STANNARD

Lemuel 26
Phebe (1748 - >1794) 26

STILES

Dorcas (~1691 - 1748) 22

TARBOX

James 107

TAYLOR

John F. (~1825 - 1856) 75
John F. (~1855 -) 76
Louise 73
Merritt E. (~1857 -) 76

THROOP

Marinthra 59

TOBEY

Margaret (1787 - 1855) 64

UFFORD

John (1626 - 1692) 12
Thomas 12

VAN CAMP

Jacob 65
James (1820 - 1910) 68
John 68
Mary (- 1827) 65

VAN PATTEN

Ernest Martin (1866 - 1920) 77
Harmon (1836 - 1906) 77
John Frederick (1873 -) 77
Mabel Hannah (1874 - 1958) 77
Minerva Delle (1864 - 1903) 77
Winifred Estelle (1862 - 1944) 77

WESTCOTT

Catherine (1664 - 1692) 19

WICKWARE

Elizabeth 76

WOOD

Adaline (1842 -) 107
Albert N. (~1863 -) 105
Alice M. (~1875 -) 105
Amasa (- 1846) 60

WOOD cont.

Elizabeth (1839 -)	107
Emily (1837 -)	107
Florence E. (~1878 -)	105
Frank Ernest (~1870 - 1953)	105
John W. (~1871 -)	105
Lewis A. (~1865 -)	105
Marilla (~1829 -)	103
Ruggles (1846 -)	107
Solomon (1781 - 1849)	60
Vincent H. (~1836 -)	105
W. L. (~1800 -)	105

WOODCOCK

Belinda (~1798 -)	109
--------------------	-----

WOODMANSIE

Sarah	17
-------	----

WOODS

William	107
---------	-----

First Generation

1. Samuel NETTLETON

Birth: 1605/1610, England^{1, p 531}
Removal: 1644, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut^{2, p 432}
Memo: from Wethersfield
Death: 1655 or 1656, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut^{3, p 146,4}
Father: **Robert NETTLETON**⁵
Mother: **Hannah**⁵
Flags: Earliest Immigrant

• Samuel Nettleton, an immigrant ancestor, was one of the men who bought (Totoket) North Branford, for a settlement, they came to occupy their purchase early in 1644. Most of the settlers were from Wethersfield. He died in Fairfield, Connecticut 1655 or 1656. His wife's name was Maria ----- . She died in Branford, October 29, 1658.³

• Also bought land at Fairfield.

Died at Branford and not long after his wife died; Inv. recorded at Branford, £77; the land at Fairfield appraised by Henry Jackson, Francis Hall, Henry Whelpley; house and land at Branford.

Action on this estate is found both at Branford and at Fairfield.^{2, p 432}

Spouse: **Mary**^{1, p 531} (abt 1609-29 Oct 1658)
Birth: abt 1609, Warwickshire, England^{6, p 1}
Death: 29 Oct 1658, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut^{3,7}
Marriage: abt 1636, England^{1, p 531}; date only,⁵ place only

• It has always been a matter of wonder to the compiler why, when the name Mary happened to be spelled "Marie" in early records, some family historians should insist on retaining the spelling Marie or even convert it into Maria.^{2, p 432, footnote}

9 Children...

- 2 i. **Martha** (~1636-)
- 3 ii. **Hannah** (1638-)
- 4 iii. **Sarah** (1642-1728)
- 5 iv. **Mary** (~1642~1659)
- 6 v. **Isabel** (~1643-)
- 7 vi. **John** (~1648-1691)
- 8 vii. **Betty** (~1648-)

First Generation

9 viii. **Elizabeth** (~1649-1708)

10 ix. **Samuel** (~1655-1717)

Family Notes: • 8 children.^{3, p 146,2, p 432}

Second Generation**Family of Samuel NETTLETON (1) & Mary****2. Martha NETTLETON⁵ (Samuel¹)**

Birth: abt 1636, England?³, p 147,6, p 1
Father: 1. Samuel NETTLETON (1605/1610-1655 or 1656)
Mother: Mary¹, p 531 (abt 1609-29 Oct 1658)

Spouse: John UFFORD³, p 147 (Jun 1626-1692)
Birth: Jun 1626¹, p 763; year only,6, p 3
Death: 1692, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut¹, p 763; year only,6, p 3
Father: Thomas UFFORD
Mother: Isabel³, p 147
Marriage: 25 Mar 1657, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut¹, p 763; gives ca Jun 1659,3, p 147;
date only,6, p 3

Family Notes: • 8 children.³, p 147,6, p 3

3. Hannah NETTLETON⁵ (Samuel¹)

Birth: 10 Jul 1638, England⁶, p 3
Father: 1. Samuel NETTLETON (1605/1610-1655 or 1656)
Mother: Mary¹, p 531 (abt 1609-29 Oct 1658)

Spouse: Thomas SMITH¹, p 689,6, p 3
Marriage: 10 Jul 1656, Branford, New Haven, Connecticut¹, p 689,6, p 3

4. Sarah NETTLETON⁵ (Samuel¹)

Birth: 1642, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut¹, p 509; date only,6
Death: 20 Mar 1728, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut³, p 147; date only,6
Father: 1. Samuel NETTLETON (1605/1610-1655 or 1656)
Mother: Mary¹, p 531 (abt 1609-29 Oct 1658)

Spouse: Thomas MILLER³, p 147 (1610-11 Aug 1680)
Birth: 1610, Birmingham, England
Death: 11 Aug 1680
Residence: of Middletown, CT
Marriage: 6 Jun 1666, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut¹, p 509,3, p 147; marriage only,6,
p 3

Second Generation

Family Notes: • 8 children.^{3, p 147,6, pp 3-4}

5. **Mary NETTLETON**⁵ (*Samuel*¹)

Birth: abt 1642, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut⁶
Death: abt 1659⁶
Father: 1. **Samuel NETTLETON** (1605/1610-1655 or 1656)
Mother: **Mary**^{1, p 531} (abt 1609-29 Oct 1658)

6. **Isabel NETTLETON** (*Samuel*¹)

Birth: abt 1643, England?^{1, p 147; date only,3, p 147; place only}
Death: Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut⁶
Father: 1. **Samuel NETTLETON** (1605/1610-1655 or 1656)
Mother: **Mary**^{1, p 531} (abt 1609-29 Oct 1658)

Spouse: **George CHATFIELD** (abt 1624-9 Jun 1671)
Birth: abt 1624, North Mendham, Sussex, England⁸
Death: 9 Jun 1671, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut^{9, p 5,10,11, p 25; date only}
Removal: 1663, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut^{9, p 5}
Father: **Henry CHATFIELD**⁸
Mother: **Jane**⁸
Residence: of Guilford^{3, p 147}
Flags: Earliest Immigrant
Marriage: 19 Mar 1659, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut^{1, p 147; gives 29 Mar 1659,3, p 147; date only,2, p 432}

Memo: rec. at Guilford

3 Children...

- 11 i. **John** (1661-)
- 12 ii. **George Jr.** (1668~1735)
- 13 iii. **Mercy** (1671-)

7. **John NETTLETON** (*Samuel*¹)

Birth: abt 1648, England?^{1, p 531; date only,3, p 147; place only}
Death: 18 Mar 1691, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut^{3, date only,2, p 432,4}
Father: 1. **Samuel NETTLETON** (1605/1610-1655 or 1656)
Mother: **Mary**^{1, p 531} (abt 1609-29 Oct 1658)

Spouse: **Martha HULL** (10 Jun 1650-)

Second Generation

Birth: 10 Jun 1650, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut¹²
Father: **Lt. Josiah HULL** (-16 Nov 1675)
Mother: **Elizabeth LOOMIS** (abt 1620-aft 1665)
Marriage: 29 May 1670, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut^{1, p 531,3,10, p 83; Vol. 1, p 66}

6 Children...

- 14 i. **John** (1670-1715)
- 15 ii. **Joseph** (1671-1767)
- 16 iii. **Samuel** (1672-1702)
- 17 iv. **George** (1673--~1745)
- 18 v. **Martha** (1675-)
- 19 vi. **Josiah** (1677-)

8. **Betty NETTLETON**⁵ (*Samuel*¹)

Birth: abt 1648⁶
Father: **1. Samuel NETTLETON** (1605/1610-1655 or 1656)
Mother: **Mary**^{1, p 531} (abt 1609-29 Oct 1658)

- not Lettice.^{6, p 2}

9. **Elizabeth NETTLETON**^{6, p 1} (*Samuel*¹)

Birth: abt 1649
Death: 13 Jul 1708
Father: **1. Samuel NETTLETON** (1605/1610-1655 or 1656)
Mother: **Mary**^{1, p 531} (abt 1609-29 Oct 1658)

10. **Samuel NETTLETON**⁵ (*Samuel*¹)

Birth: abt 1655, Milford?, New Haven, Connecticut^{1, p 531; date only,3, p 147; place only}
Death: 7 Nov 1717, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut^{6, p 1}
Father: **1. Samuel NETTLETON** (1605/1610-1655 or 1656)
Mother: **Mary**^{1, p 531} (abt 1609-29 Oct 1658)

Spouse: **Martha BALDWIN** (1 Apr 1663-)
Birth: 1 Apr 1663, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut^{1, p 531; year only,3, p 147; date only,6, p 2}
Father: **Richard BALDWIN** (1622-1698)
Mother: **Elizabeth ALSOP**^{1, p 36}

Second Generation

Marriage: 8 Feb 1681, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut^{1, p 531; date only,3, p 147; date only,6, p 2}

Family Notes: • 9 children.^{3, p 147}

• 11 children.^{6, pp 2-3}

Third Generation

Family of Isabel NETTLETON (6) & George CHATFIELD

11. John CHATFIELD (*Isabel NETTLETON², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 8 Apr 1661³, p 147
Father: George CHATFIELD (abt 1624-9 Jun 1671)
Mother: 6. Isabel NETTLETON (abt 1643-)

12. George CHATFIELD Jr. (*Isabel NETTLETON², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 18 Aug 1668, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut³, p 147; date only,¹³, p 83,9, p 5; date only,¹⁰,6, p 2
Death: abt 1735, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut¹³, p 83
Father: George CHATFIELD (abt 1624-9 Jun 1671)
Mother: 6. Isabel NETTLETON (abt 1643-)

- Son of George Chatfield and Isabel Nettleton (Samuel¹).¹³, p 83
- He was evidently one of the most prominent men of Killingworth, holding the office of constable, as mentioned in the Colonial Records, vol. 2, page 525, under date of 1669, when he made return of the freemen of the town, the constables being at that time the advisers of the governor in the affairs of their respective towns and the local representatives of his authority.⁹, pp 5-6

Spouse: Hester HULL (4 Aug 1672-30 Jan 1716)
Birth: 4 Aug 1672, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut¹³, p 83,4
Death: 30 Jan 1716, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut¹³, p 83
Father: Lt. John HULL (27 Dec 1644-24 Jul 1728)
Mother: Abigail KELSEY (19 Apr 1645-12 May 1717)
Marriage: 10 Feb 1692, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut¹, p 147; date only,¹³, p 83,9, p 5,10

1 Child...

- 20 i. Abigail (1698-)

13. Mercy CHATFIELD (*Isabel NETTLETON², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 26 Apr 1671³, p 147
Father: George CHATFIELD (abt 1624-9 Jun 1671)
Mother: 6. Isabel NETTLETON (abt 1643-)

Third Generation

Family of **John NETTLETON** (7) & **Martha HULL**

14. **John NETTLETON** (*John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 19 Jan 1670⁶, p 1
Death: 13 Feb 1715⁶, p 1
Father: 7. **John NETTLETON** (abt 1648-18 Mar 1691)
Mother: **Martha HULL** (10 Jun 1650-)

Spouse: **Sarah WOODMANSIE**³, p 147
Marriage: 21 Jan 1692, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut¹, p 531,3, p 147; date only

15. **Joseph NETTLETON** (*John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 19 Jan 1671⁶, p 1
Death: 20 Oct 1767⁶, p 1
Father: 7. **John NETTLETON** (abt 1648-18 Mar 1691)
Mother: **Martha HULL** (10 Jun 1650-)

Spouse: **Hannah BUSHNELL**³, p 147

16. **Samuel NETTLETON** (*John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 8 Mar 1672³, p 147
Death: 1702¹, p 531
Death: 19 Sep 1693³, p 147
Father: 7. **John NETTLETON** (abt 1648-18 Mar 1691)
Mother: **Martha HULL** (10 Jun 1650-)

Spouse: **Hannah BARBER**¹, p 531

- Gives surname of Barker.³, p 147

17. **George NETTLETON** (*John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 1673¹⁴
Will: 26 Sep 1745³, p 148,4
Death: abt Oct 1745⁴
Memo: based on date of will
Father: 7. **John NETTLETON** (abt 1648-18 Mar 1691)
Mother: **Martha HULL** (10 Jun 1650-)
Residence: of Killingworth³, p 148,14

Third Generation

Spouse: **Rebecca**^{3, p 148,4} (abt 1674-aft 26 Sep 1745)

Birth: abt 1674¹⁴

Death: aft 26 Sep 1745¹⁴

1 Child...

21 i. **Daniel** (~1715-<1745)

Family Notes: • 5 children.^{3, p 148,14}

18. **Martha NETTLETON** (*John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 15 Apr 1675^{3, p 147}

Father: 7. **John NETTLETON** (abt 1648-18 Mar 1691)

Mother: **Martha HULL** (10 Jun 1650-)

Spouse: **William BARBER**^{3, p 147}

Marriage: 15 Nov 1711^{3, p 17}

19. **Josiah NETTLETON** (*John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 13 Jan 1677^{3, p 147}

Father: 7. **John NETTLETON** (abt 1648-18 Mar 1691)

Mother: **Martha HULL** (10 Jun 1650-)

Fourth Generation**Family of George CHATFIELD Jr. (12) & Hester HULL****20. Abigail CHATFIELD** (*George³, Isabel NETTLETON², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 9 Aug 1698, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut¹³, p 83,9, p 6; date only,¹⁰
Father: **12. George CHATFIELD Jr.** (18 Aug 1668-abt 1735)
Mother: **Hester HULL** (4 Aug 1672-30 Jan 1716)

Spouse: **Charles HAZELTON** (11 Apr 1689-)
Birth: 11 Apr 1689, East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island¹⁵, date only,¹⁶ p 218,¹⁷ p 124; date only
Father: **Charles HAZELTON Jr.** (-28 Mar 1712)
Mother: **Catherine WESTCOTT** (16 May 1664-1692)
Marriage: 11 Oct 1715, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut¹³, p 83,18, p 8,10, Vol. 2, p 192

• I obtained copies of various of the Killingworth deeds involving Charles Hazelton. The first, dated 30 Aug 1717 from John North of Kings towne, Rhoades Island to his loveing Grand Child, Charles Hazelton, of Killingworth, Conn giving his negro man servant with a lame crooked leg, named Tom. The second dated 5 Oct 1722 lists Charles Hazelton of Killingworth while one dated 21 March 1722/3 gives him of Kingstown, RI. There are later deed records of Charles Hazelton in Killingworth which I do not have.

A book on Rhode Island genealogies gives three generations of Charles Hazeltons. The third born in 1689 would be a reasonable age to marry in 1715.¹⁹

4 Children...

- 22 i. **Mary** (1717->1752)
- 23 ii. **Samuel** (1720-)
- 24 iii. **Charles** (1732-)
- 25 iv. **Abigail** (1736-)

Family of George NETTLETON (17) & Rebecca**21. Daniel NETTLETON** (*George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1715, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut⁴, place only,²⁰ p 1
Death: bef 18 Jul 1745, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut²¹
Memo: not named in his father's will
Probate: 18 Jul 1745²¹
Father: **17. George NETTLETON** (1673-abt Oct 1745)
Mother: **Rebecca**³, p 148,⁴ (abt 1674-aft 26 Sep 1745)

Fourth Generation

- There is a thin thread that connects the Daniel(5) and Amos(5) of Canada to this family. A major item is the agreement in names in Ontario - Tamsen(6), Roswell(6), Daniel, and Amos - with the Killingworth family. I know of no other Amos Nettleton of this period. Both the Amos in Canada and the one from Killingworth served in the continental forces.²¹

- Daniel (1) Nettleton had two sons Amos (1) and Daniel (2).²²

Spouse: **22. Mary HAZELTON** (29 Dec 1717-aft 1752)

Birth: 29 Dec 1717, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut^{18, p 8,10, Vol. 2, p 182,19}

Death: aft 1752, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut^{21, date only,20, p 1}

Father: **Charles HAZELTON** (11 Apr 1689-)

Mother: **20. Abigail CHATFIELD** (9 Aug 1698-)

Marriage: 30 Dec 1736, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut^{3, p 148,10, p 82; Vol. 2, p 145}

- I suspect Mary Nettleton/Shether moved to Dutchess Co. with her children and she and the children married there.²¹

4 Children...

26 i. **Amos** (1737-1798)

27 ii. **Daniel** (1740-1832)

28 iii. **Tamsen** (1742-<1784)

29 iv. **Roswell** (1744-)

Fifth Generation

Family of Abigail CHATFIELD (20) & Charles HAZELTON

22. Mary HAZELTON (*Abigail CHATFIELD⁴, George³, Isabel NETTLETON², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 29 Dec 1717, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut¹⁸, p 8,10, Vol. 2, p 182,19
Death: aft 1752, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut²¹, date only,20, p 1
Father: **Charles HAZELTON** (11 Apr 1689-)
Mother: **20. Abigail CHATFIELD** (9 Aug 1698-)

• I suspect Mary Nettleton/Shether moved to Dutchess Co. with her children and she and the children married there.²¹

Spouse: **21. Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1715-bef 18 Jul 1745)
Birth: abt 1715, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut⁴, place only,20, p 1
Death: bef 18 Jul 1745, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut²¹
Memo: not named in his father's will
Probate: 18 Jul 1745²¹
Father: **17. George NETTLETON** (1673-abt Oct 1745)
Mother: **Rebecca³**, p 148,4 (abt 1674-aft 26 Sep 1745)
Marriage: 30 Dec 1736, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut³, p 148,10, p 82; Vol. 2, p 145

• There is a thin thread that connects the Daniel(5) and Amos(5) of Canada to this family. A major item is the agreement in names in Ontario - Tamsen(6), Roswell(6), Daniel, and Amos - with the Killingworth family. I know of no other Amos Nettleton of this period. Both the Amos in Canada and the one from Killingworth served in the continental forces.²¹

• Daniel (1) Nettleton had two sons Amos (1) and Daniel (2).²²

4 Children...

- 26** i. **Amos** (1737-1798)
- 27** ii. **Daniel** (1740-1832)
- 28** iii. **Tamsen** (1742-<1784)
- 29** iv. **Roswell** (1744-)

Spouse: **John SHEATHER** (17 Feb 1717-abt 1752)
Birth: 17 Feb 1717, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut²³
Death: abt 1752²¹
Probate: abt 1752, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut²¹

Fifth Generation

Father: **John SHEATHER**²³ (23 Mar 1685-17 Jun 1751)
Mother: **Dorcas STILES**²³ (abt 1691-7 Nov 1748)
Marriage: 15 Apr 1747, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut^{21,24}

1 Child...

30 i. **Mary**

23. Samuel HAZELTON (*Abigail CHATFIELD*⁴, *George*³, *Isabel NETTLETON*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 17 May 1720, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut¹⁹
Father: **Charles HAZELTON** (11 Apr 1689-)
Mother: **20. Abigail CHATFIELD** (9 Aug 1698-)

24. Charles HAZELTON (*Abigail CHATFIELD*⁴, *George*³, *Isabel NETTLETON*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 13 Apr 1732, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut¹⁹
Father: **Charles HAZELTON** (11 Apr 1689-)
Mother: **20. Abigail CHATFIELD** (9 Aug 1698-)

25. Abigail HAZELTON (*Abigail CHATFIELD*⁴, *George*³, *Isabel NETTLETON*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 6 Apr 1736, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut¹⁹
Father: **Charles HAZELTON** (11 Apr 1689-)
Mother: **20. Abigail CHATFIELD** (9 Aug 1698-)

Family of **Daniel NETTLETON** (21) & **Mary HAZELTON** (22)

26. Amos NETTLETON (*Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 22 Jun 1737, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut³, p 151,25,10, p 81; Vol. 2, p 162,26,27, p 1; date & state only
Settlement: 1790, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada¹⁸, p 6
Will: 13 Jun 1798²⁸
Death: late 1798, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada²⁵, place only,18, p 1
Memo: from his Will & Probate dates
Probate: 7 Jan 1999²⁹, p 19,28
Memo: His son Daniel was executor
Father: **21. Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1715-bef 18 Jul 1745)
Mother: **22. Mary HAZELTON** (29 Dec 1717-aft 1752)
Residence: Killingworth, CT; Rumbout, Dutchess, NY; Augusta, ON

Fifth Generation

- On 19 June 1751, Amos Nettleton, minor son of Daniel Nettleton, late, chose his mother Mary Shethor as his guardian. Mary Nettleton married John Sheathers 15 April 1747 in Killingworth.²¹
 - By the Killingworth deed records, Amos is living in Rumbout, Dutchess county, New York, April 1759.²¹
 - Amos Nettleton served in Capt. George Brinkerhoff's company of the militia of Dutchess county 7 Oct to 27 Oct 1777 at Peekskill guarding the river. The children of Amos state that he was a Loyalist. In his own petition for Canadian land in 1798 he states only that he has been a settler for eight years.²¹
 - It was Amos (1) who in company with a Mr. Lamb and others got lost in the woods, so the story goes, on their return from driving cattle to Burgoyne's army near Lake Champlain. In order to keep from starving while they were lost they killed and ate some of their dogs.^{30, p 10}
 - Her [Annis] grandfather, Amos Nettleton, had served on both sides of the Revolutionary War (many people had changes of opinion about the War).^{29, p 2}
 - Her [Annis] grandfather, Amos Nettleton, had almost starved to death during a cattle drive in support of Burgoyne's troops, camped near Lake Champlain. Amos moved his family from Rensselaer, New York to Canada.^{31, p 8}
 - As for Amos, he married and moved his family to Rensselaerwick, New York (Albany County) — until the departure for Canada in 1790. His wife, alas, remains unknown, but the names of their children have turned up in the land records of Grenville County.^{29, p 21}
 - Petition of 1798; states no service but eight years' residence; served part of the war in the Continental service; a common settler. Oliver Evarts.^{32, p 231}
 - In May 1798, in Augusta, Amos[5] Nettleton U.E. says he has been in "this country" 8 years and had no land. "Now being old and infirm" he petitions for 200 acres and was recommended for 200 as U.E. - apparently never claimed it.^{18, p 6}
 - As for Amos' land grant: it was awarded on July 3, 1798. But Amos did not live long enough to take possession, according to probate records. Within six months, he had died.^{29, p 19}
 - Last Will and Testament
- In the Name of God Amen, I, Amos Nettleton, of Upper Canada and township of

Augusta and County of Grenville, Being through the abundant Mercy and Goodness of God though weakness in Body yet of a Sound and Perfect understanding and memory to Constitute this My Last Will and Testament and Desire it May be received by all as such.

First, I Most humbly Recommend My Sole to God My Maker be Seeking His Most Generous acceptance of it through the all Sufficient Merits and mediation of My Most Compassionate Redeemer Jesus Christ who Gave him Self to be an atonement for My Sins and is able to Save to the utmost all that Come unto God by him. Seeing he even liveth to make intercession for them and who I trust will not reject Me a Returning penitent Sinner when I Come to him for Mercy in this hope and Confidence I Render up My Sole with Comfort humbly beseeching the Most Blessed and Gracious to prepare Me for the time of My Dissolution and than to take Me to him Selfe into that peace and Rest and in Comparable felicity which he has prepared for all that Love and feare his holy Name amen Blessed be God.

I give My body to the Earth from whence it was taken in full assurance of its Resurrection from thence at Last a day. As for My Burial I desire it may be decent without pompous State at the discretion of my dear wife and Executors hereafter Named who I doubt not will Manage it with all requisite Prudence as to my worthy Estate. I will and positively order that all My debts be payed by my Executors.

First, I do give and bequeath to my well beloved Wife, Half of the Lott No 12 South End, to hold it as her Property as long as she Remains my widow together with One Yoke of Oxen Two Chains, One Plow, & Drag, & afterwards they are to be my Son Amos's Property. I likewise give unto her one Mare, Saddle and bridle, One Cow, one Heifer, Four Sheep, & all the Hogs (except One,) All which are to become my Son Amos's after she is done with them (except the Mare, Saddle and Bridle is to be my Daughter Sarah Lane's.

Second, I do give and bequeath to my Son Timothy, One Yoke of Yearling Steers, One Yearling Mare Colt, Two Sheep. Likewise all that is Due from Mr. William Wells (after Ephm. Jones Esq. is paid out of it) to be His, at his own free use and disposal. Likewise one Sow, Shoat. I do likewise give unto my Wife all my Household Furniture, that I now am invested with to be Hers (as long as she remains my Widow) at her own discretion and disposal.

Thirdly, The remainder of my Stock, after the before mentioned are distributed, is to be equally divided among all my Sons & Daughters. Likewise all my vacant Land that I now have or expect to have from Government are to be equally divided in like manner. Likewise all the Crops that are on the Ground and the ensuing Crop, are to be for the free use and support of my wife and my Son, Amos.

Fifth Generation

And I do hereby Nominate and appoint my well Beloved Wife to be an Executrix together with my Son Daniel to be an Executor to this my last will & Testament. In Testimony where of I have hereunto put my hand & Seal, this Thirtieth day of June in the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred & Ninety Eight.

In presence of us: /s/ Samuel Heck

/s/ Joseph Knapp

/s/ Amos Nettleton³³

- Family of Amos[5] NETTLETON.

His son Daniel was the executor of his estate according to the probate and a land petition. (Probate for Amos was entered 7 Jan 1799, the recorded probate record says that the will was dated 13 June 1798.)

Amos NETTLETON likely married in Dutchess County, NY.²⁸

- Amos (1) Nettleton had two sons: Amos (2) and Daniel (3) Nettleton.²²

Census: • 1790 Census: Rensselaerwick, Albany, New York. 3 males >16; 3 males <16; 2 females^{34,18, p 5,28}

- 1796 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario. 1 male, 1 female, 2 boys.^{18, p 7}

Spouse: **UNNAMED** (-aft 1799)

Death: aft 1799, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{25,26}

Flags: Brick Wall

Marriage: Dutchess County?, New York^{25,26}

- His wife was still living at the time of his [Amos] death in about 1798/9.^{18, p 6,28}

Research: • **Research needed to determine her name.**

8 Children...

- 31 i. **Elizabeth** (1759->1843)
- 32 ii. **Thomas** (~1760->1797)
- 33 iii. **Daniel** (~1769-1832)
- 34 iv. **Timothy** (<1770-)
- 35 v. **Stephen** (~1772-)
- 36 vi. **Sarah** (~1773-)
- 37 vii. **Amos Jr.** (1777-1854)
- 38 viii. **David**

27. Daniel NETTLETON (*Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Fifth Generation

Birth: 9 Jun 1740, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut³, p 151; date only,¹⁰, p 82; Vol. 2, p 162
Death: 1832, Montague, Lanark, Ontario, Canada³⁵, p 2
Father: 21. **Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1715-bef 18 Jul 1745)
Mother: 22. **Mary HAZELTON** (29 Dec 1717-aft 1752)
Occupation: Farmer²¹
Residence: Fishkill, Dutchess county, NY (Feb 1761)²¹

- Daniel and Roswell served in the New York Provincial troops from Dutchess Co. in 1760.²¹
- Daniel Nettleton served as a private in Major Jessup's Royal corps.²¹
- E. District. Admitted as a settler. 200 L. B. L. [Land Board List] 1791. Soldier in Jessup's L. Rangers.¹⁸, p 5, ³², p 231
- Daniel (2) has daughter Mary Nettleton who married Amos (2).²²

Spouse: **Phebe STANNARD**³⁶, given name only,²⁰, p 4 (18 Jan 1748-aft 1794)
Birth: 18 Jan 1748, Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut²⁰, p 4
Death: aft 1794, Montague, Lanark, Ontario, Canada²⁰, p 4
Father: **Lemuel STANNARD**²⁰, p 4
Mother: **Ruth GRINNELL**²⁰, p 4
Marriage: abt 1758, Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut³⁶, marriage only,²⁰, p 4

9 Children...

- 39 i. **Tamsen** (~1762-)
- 40 ii. **David** (~1765-)
- 41 iii. **Elizabeth** (~1769-1839)
- 42 iv. **Roswell** (~1770-)
- 43 v. **Mary** (1778-1852)
- 44 vi. **Barnabus** (~1780-1867)
- 45 vii. **Sarah** (~1786->1851)
- 46 viii. **Daniel** (~1791-)
- 47 ix. **Samuel** (~1794-)

28. **Tamsen NETTLETON** (*Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 13 Feb 1742, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut³, p 151; date only,²⁰, p 6
Death: bef 1784, Montague, Lanark, Ontario, Canada²⁰, p 6
Father: 21. **Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1715-bef 18 Jul 1745)

Fifth Generation

Mother: **22. Mary HAZELTON** (29 Dec 1717-aft 1752)

- Daughter of Daniel Nettleton Sr., UE.^{18, p 6}

Spouse: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)

Birth: 1743, Rye?, Westchester, New York^{35, p 3}

Birth: 14 Oct 1745^{37, p 115}

Death: 27 May 1836, Montague, Lanark, Ontario, Canada^{38, p 172; date only, 35, p 1}

Father: **Amos KNAPP** (-bef 1752)

Mother: **Elizabeth**^{35, p 1}

Residence: Ballstown, NY^{37, p 115}

Marriage: abt 1768^{35, p 1, 20, p 6}

- Joseph Knapp, U.E. Loyalist, born October 14, 1745, was the great-great-great-grandson of William Knapp, born in England about 1578 who came to America in 1630 and was one of the first settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts. Joseph first lived at Ballstown, NY in 1775. He was confined to Gaol in Albany on suspicion of being active in raising men for the British army in 1777. Even though the rebels burnt his house and everything in it he did not come to Canada until 1782. He served in Major Jessup's Corps as a sergeant. He was married to Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Nettleton, also a U. E. Loyalist. He came to Augusta by 1786 with his family. They had a family of fifteen children, most of which received a land grant of two hundred acres as a son or daughter of a U. E. Loyalist.^{37, p 115}

- Evidence on the Claim of Joseph Knapp, late of Half Moon, District, Albany County, N. York.

Claimt sworn:

Says he was in Jessup's Corps at Riviere du Chine in 1783.

He is a native of America. In 1775 he lived at Ballstown. He did not come to Canada until 1782. Before that time he had been employed by Capt. Wattemeer in raising men for a Commission. In 1777 he was confined to Gaol on suspicion of being active in raising men. He never bore arms but once as a Militia man to Fort Edward.

Produces discharge from Major Jessup.

Now resides in Oswaigatchi.

Produces Certificate from several Inhabitants of the New Settlements that Claimt has suffered much on acct of the assistance which he had given to Loyalists. That he had been confined & drove from his Property on that account.

Wits Danl. Nettleton sworn:

Knew Claimt in the Colonies. He was always loyal. He gave great assistance to

British Scouts & expresses.

He settled on his Lands the 1st of the War. He made improvets during the War. The rebels took his sheep & Cattle when he was carried to Albany Gaol.³⁹, pp 468-9

- Joseph was a Loyalist. He had 15 children. He endured hardship leaving Albany NY, was robbed of cattle and much other property, and had very little to start anew in Canada.

Source: Helen Marryat, "Keene's Pioneer Doctor Travelled on Horseback" *Peterborough Examiner*, Peterborough ON, unknown date, pp. 5 and 11.³⁵, p 1

- Joseph Knapp was a United Empire Loyalist during the Revolution. He emigrated from England to Albany Co., NY and removed to Canada at the close of the revolution. He was a Sergeant in the U. E. Loyal Rangers. He acquired a patent of land grant by the Crown in the Township of Augusta, Lot 5, W Side, 109 acres, & Lot 7, E 1-2, Ing. 7 in 6, & pt 5 in 1,409 acres, on July 15th, 1797. He was later referred to as Joseph of Montague. He died at age 93 and had 15 children.

Source: Email, Pat Knapp, 1998.³⁵, p 1

- William Scott experienced many trials and privations in getting to Canada. The party, consisting of himself, two brothers, and Joseph Knapp, were lost in the woods, and running out of provisions, they were compelled to kill their dogs, which were eaten. Becoming so weak that they were unable to walk, they crawled for three days on their hands and knees. Knapp being completely exhausted, laid down to die, but his companions kept on, and finally reached the settlement of Augusta. Men went to the rescue of Knapp, and they were compelled to tie a blanket on two poles, and carry him to the nearest house.

Source: *History of Leeds and Grenville*.³⁵, p 2

- On Town Plot Register, New Oswegatchie, 1786.³⁷, p 11

- Death Notices of Ontario, *Correspondent & Advocate*, Toronto, 1834-1837

13 July 1836 -- At his residence in Montague, on Friday, May 27th, at the age of 93 years, Joseph Knapp. The deceased was one of those brave U. E. Loyalists who sacrificed his property and risked his life, by taking up arms in defence of this King and country in the American Revolution. He was one of the earliest settlers in this province; did his duty as an officer in the late American War, raised 15 children, all living; had 67 grandchildren, 63 great-grandchildren, great-grandchildren's 2, all living. He was a member of the Methodist Church for nearly 50 years.³⁵, p 2

- That Amos Knapp, son of Timothy Knapp, Jr. and with a known son, Joseph, born

Fifth Generation

1743 is the correct ancestry for JOSEPH KNAPP - UEL, remains to be proven, though all conjectured information to the point leads toward a 'high probability' that the assignment is correctly stated. As such, the TEMPORARY information reflected in this report is entered bearing all aforementioned comments in mind, and that the ancestry is that of conjecture only and has not been proven.^{35, p 3}

Census: • 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. Probable. 1121.^{40, p 5}

General: • Much of the information contained within this writing is that of possibilities, and conjecture. As no in-depth research has been done in Westchester Co., NY, as applies to this family, one can only rely on information that has been shared with others researching the same family line.

That Amos Knapp, son of Timothy Knapp, Jr. and with a known son, Joseph, born 1743, is the correct ancestry for JOSEPH KNAPP - UEL, remains to be proven, though all conjectured information to point leads toward a 'high probability' that the assignment is correctly stated. As such, the TEMPORARY information reflected in this report is entered bearing all aforementioned comments in mind, AND THAT THE ANCESTRY IS THAT OF CONJECTURE ONLY AND HAS NOT BEEN PROVEN.^{35, pp. 2-3}

4 Children...

- 48 i. **Helcha** (~1772-)
- 49 ii. **Amos** (1776-1853)
- 50 iii. **William** (1778-1842)
- 51 iv. **Elizabeth** (1779-1848)

Marriage Notes: • Joseph may have married Tamsen Nettleton, sister of Daniel Jr., Amos, and Roswell. It's funny there is no information regarding Joseph Knapp's first wife and nothing further is recorded on Tamsen either.^{20, p 6}

Family Notes: • Gerald Knapp of Ontario believes that the five young children of Joseph were children of a first wife also by the name of Nettleton. Who would better look after his children during his military career. This is where Elizabeth a niece of Tamsen would come in. Elizabeth probably started out as a housekeeper and nanny but ended up his wife.^{20, p 6}

29. **Roswell NETTLETON** (*Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 17 Jul 1744^{3, p 151}
Father: 21. **Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1715-bef 18 Jul 1745)
Mother: 22. **Mary HAZELTON** (29 Dec 1717-aft 1752)

Fifth Generation

Occupation: Farmer²¹

- Daniel and Roswell served in the New York Provincial troops from Dutchess Co. in 1760.²¹
- Roswell is on the taxpayers list Rombout district 1766-1770.²¹

Descendants of Samuel NETTLETON & Mary

Sixth Generation

Family of Mary HAZELTON (22) & John SHEATHER

30. Mary SHEATHERS²¹ (*Mary HAZELTON⁵, Abigail CHATFIELD⁴, George³, Isabel NETTLETON², Samuel¹*)

Father: **John SHEATHER** (17 Feb 1717-abt 1752)

Mother: **22. Mary HAZELTON** (29 Dec 1717-aft 1752)

Family of Amos NETTLETON (26) & UNNAMED

31. Elizabeth NETTLETON (*Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 24 May 1759, Dutchess County, New York²⁶, place only,²⁰, p 4; date only,⁴¹

Death: aft 1843, Jennings County?, Indiana^{26,20}, p 4; date only

Father: **26. Amos NETTLETON** (22 Jun 1737-late 1798)

Mother: **UNNAMED** (-aft 1799)

• My wife is descended from Amos Nettleton's daughter Elizabeth who married Daniel Canfield and removed to WV.⁴²

Spouse: **Daniel I. CANFIELD²⁶**, surname unsure,⁴² (10 Feb 1757-31 Oct 1832)

Birth: 10 Feb 1757, Orange County, New York²⁰, p 10,⁴¹

Death: 31 Oct 1832, Lewis County, West Virginia⁴¹

Father: **Jedediah CANFIELD Jr.** (1722-29 May 1806)

Mother: **Rose KETCHUM** (21 Aug 1736-15 Jun 1817)

Marriage: 1 Oct 1778, Dutchess County, New York²⁶, marriage only,²⁰, p 10,⁴¹

• Rev. War; Daniel was a private in the regiment of Colonel Clinton, and company of Capt. James Rosecrantz of NY, and received a pension of \$8.00 for his service.⁴¹

• 11 children.²⁰, p 10,⁴¹

2 Children...

52 i. **Nathan Vincent** (1779-1813)

53 ii. **Mary Wyatt** (1781-1835)

Family Notes: • 11 children.²⁰, p 10

32. Thomas NETTLETON (*Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1760, New York²⁶, states bef 1770,²⁰, p 10

Sixth Generation

Death: aft 1797²⁰, p 10
Father: **26. Amos NETTLETON** (22 Jun 1737-late 1798)
Mother: **UNNAMED** (-aft 1799)
Residence: settled in Matilda?¹⁸, p 6

- Late of New York state, 1791.¹⁸, p 6

Spouse: **39. Tamsen NETTLETON**³⁶ (abt 1762-)
Birth: abt 1762, Albany County, New York²⁰, p 10
Father: **27. Daniel NETTLETON** (9 Jun 1740-1832)
Mother: **Phebe STANNARD**³⁶, given name only,²⁰, p 4 (18 Jan 1748-aft 1794)
Marriage: abt 1780, Dutchess County, New York²⁰, p 10

- Daughter of Daniel Nettleton and Phoebe Stannard.²⁰, p 10

33. Daniel NETTLETON (*Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1769, New York^{25,26,43}, place only
Memo: age 63 at death
Death: 4 Aug 1832, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{25,44}, p 84,45,46, p 1
Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{25,45}
Father: **26. Amos NETTLETON** (22 Jun 1737-late 1798)
Mother: **UNNAMED** (-aft 1799)
Occupation: Innkeeper⁴⁷
Death cause: cholera⁴⁸, p 9

- Late from New York State, 1791.¹⁸, p 6
- In 1814, Daniel Nettleton is listed as a Inn Keeper in the purchase of land in Prescott.⁴⁹, p 2
- The 1815 census shows Daniel with 8 girls and 2 boys.⁴⁷, p 2
- As a young girl, she [Annis Nettleton] used to tend bar in her father's hotel. The Nettleton's hotel was located in Prescott, which was just across the river from Odgensburg, New York. There was a lot of military action between the two river towns, and before an assault, the British soldiers would steel themselves with a drink at the Nettleton's bar.²⁹, p 15
- From the Christian Guardian - Aug. 30, 1832
In Augusta, on the 4th instant, of cholera, Mr. Daniel Nettleton, one of the first settlers

Sixth Generation

in this Province, and universally respected.^{48, p 9}

- Daniel (3) Nettleton had daughter Annis Nettleton married John Martin and son Moses Nettleton married Phebe Martin.²²

Census: • 1796 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵⁰

• 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹

• 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 married man, 16-50; 1 woman, 2 boys, 8 girls.⁵²

• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 4 daughters.^{40, p 5}

General: • This cholera epidemic lasted quite awhile and many death notices were in the papers we looked at. Prescott was a port for ships on the St. Lawrence River and that was the source of the disease. One medication we read about was charcoal and oil and if they threw it up, which was rare, just give them another dose.^{48, p 2}

Spouse: **Deborah HURLBUT**^{53, p 109} (27 Apr 1775-27 Mar 1836)

Birth: 27 Apr 1775, Arlington, Bennington, Vermont^{25,47}, month and year only

Removal: 1785, Prescott, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{29, p 27}

Death: 27 Mar 1836, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{45,46, p 1}

Memo: died age 60 years 11 months

Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

Father: **Moses HURLBUT Jr.** (abt 1748/1749-abt 1816)

Mother: **Patience HURLBUT** (abt 1750-aft 1813)

Marriage: abt 1794, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{38, p 160,47}, date only

- To his Excellency the Governor in Council

The petition of Deborah Nettleton, Daughter of Moses Holibert
Most humbly [unclear]

That by virtue of an order of his Excellency the Governor in Council of the 9th of November 1787, Your Petitioner being married and the Daughter of Moses Holibert who joined the Royal Standard before the Treaty of Separation in 1783 – Conceives herself entitled to Two Hundred acres of Land – And prays it may be granted her.

Deborah Nettleton
County of Grenville
May 14, 1793⁵⁴

Census: • 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹

• 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵²

• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 4 daughters.^{40, p 5}

11 Children...

- 54 i. **Desire** (~1794->1874)
- 55 ii. **Sarah** (~1796-)
- 56 iii. **Moses** (1798-1876)
- 57 iv. **Annis** (1800-1886)
- 58 v. **Elizabeth** (1802-1865)
- 59 vi. **Abraham** (1804-1904)
- 60 vii. **Rebecca** (1805-1892)
- 61 viii. **Jane** (1807-1880)
- 62 ix. **Barnabas** (~1808-1867)
- 63 x. **Loretta** (1812--1885)
- 64 xi. **Harriet** (1813-1832)

34. Timothy NETTLETON (*Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: bef 1770²⁶
Father: **26. Amos NETTLETON** (22 Jun 1737-late 1798)
Mother: **UNNAMED** (-aft 1799)
Residence: settled in Augusta¹⁸, p 6

- Late of New York state, 1791.¹⁸, p 6
- Son of Amos, a settler. O.C.³², p 315

Census: • 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹
• 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 married man, 16-50; 4 girls.⁵²

Spouse: **Charity FELL** (-bef 1813)
Death: bef 1813⁵²
Memo: not listed in 1813 Census
Father: **Frederick FELL**¹⁸ (abt 1734-)
Mother: **Catherine KUHLMANN**⁵⁵

- Daughter of Frederick Fell.¹⁸, p 6
- Given land grant 10 Jun 1800.⁵⁶, p 2

Census: • 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹

1 Child...

- 65 i. **Mary** (1803-)

Sixth Generation

35. **Stephen NETTLETON** (*Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1772²⁶
Father: **26. Amos NETTLETON** (22 Jun 1737-late 1798)
Mother: **UNNAMED** (-aft 1799)

- Settled in Edwardsburgh, "late from N. Y. State" 1793.^{18, p 6}

Spouse: **Mary**²⁶

36. **Sarah NETTLETON**^{18, p 6} (*Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1773²⁶
Death: Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{20, p 13}
Father: **26. Amos NETTLETON** (22 Jun 1737-late 1798)
Mother: **UNNAMED** (-aft 1799)

Spouse: **James Hardage LANE**^{20, p 13} (abt 1766-)
Birth: abt 1766⁵⁷
Residence: of Oxford township, Ontario, Canada⁵⁷
Marriage: 29 Mar 1791, Schacticoke, Rensselaer, New York^{38, p 237; marriage only, 26, 28}

Family Notes: • 10 children.⁵⁷

37. **Amos NETTLETON Jr.** (*Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 18 May 1777, New York^{26, 58}
Death: 28 Jun 1854, Ogle County, Illinois^{59, p 7, 26}
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{59, p 7, 26, 60, p 10}
Father: **26. Amos NETTLETON** (22 Jun 1737-late 1798)
Mother: **UNNAMED** (-aft 1799)

- Amos (2) Nettleton has son Samuel Nettleton.²²

Census: • 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹

- 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 married man, 16-50; 1 woman, 3 boys, 3 girls.⁶¹

- 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 5 sons.^{40, p 9}

Spouse: **43. Mary NETTLETON**^{26, 36} (26 Oct 1778-28 Jun 1852)
Birth: 26 Oct 1778, Albany County, New York^{58, date & state only, 20, p 6}
Death: 28 Jun 1852, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{46, p 6}

Sixth Generation

Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{46, p 6}
Father: 27. **Daniel NETTLETON** (9 Jun 1740-1832)
Mother: **Phebe STANNARD**^{36, given name only,20, p 4} (18 Jan 1748-aft 1794)
Marriage: abt 1796, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{30, p 4; marriage only,26, marriage only,20, p 16}

Census: • 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹
• 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁶¹
• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 5 sons.^{40, p 9}

5 Children...

- 66 i. **Sarah** (~1797-)
- 67 ii. **Ruth** (1807-1893)
- 68 iii. **Samuel** (1809-1878)
- 69 iv. **Amos** (~1811-)
- 70 v. **Freeman** (1817-1881)

Family Notes: • 9 children.^{20, p 16}

38. **David NETTLETON**²⁶ (*Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Father: 26. **Amos NETTLETON** (22 Jun 1737-late 1798)
Mother: **UNNAMED** (-aft 1799)

- Not included with this source.^{20, p 4}

Family of **Daniel NETTLETON** (27) & **Phebe STANNARD**

39. **Tamsen NETTLETON**³⁶ (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1762, Albany County, New York^{20, p 10}
Father: 27. **Daniel NETTLETON** (9 Jun 1740-1832)
Mother: **Phebe STANNARD**^{36, given name only,20, p 4} (18 Jan 1748-aft 1794)

- Daughter of Daniel Nettleton and Phoebe Stannard.^{20, p 10}

Spouse: 32. **Thomas NETTLETON** (abt 1760-aft 1797)
Birth: abt 1760, New York^{26, states bef 1770,20, p 10}
Death: aft 1797^{20, p 10}
Father: 26. **Amos NETTLETON** (22 Jun 1737-late 1798)
Mother: **UNNAMED** (-aft 1799)
Residence: settled in Matilda?^{18, p 6}

Sixth Generation

Marriage: abt 1780, Dutchess County, New York^{20, p 10}

- Late of New York state, 1791.^{18, p 6}

Spouse: **Peter DOPP** (2 Dec 1760-aft 1840)

Birth: 2 Dec 1760, Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess, New York^{20, p 16}

Death: aft 1840, Ontario, Canada^{20, p 16}

Father: **Martin DOPP**^{20, p 16}

Mother: **Anna BERG**^{20, p 16}

40. **David NETTLETON**³⁶ (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1765, Albany County, New York^{20, p 6}

Father: **27. Daniel NETTLETON** (9 Jun 1740-1832)

Mother: **Phebe STANNARD**^{36, given name only, 20, p 4} (18 Jan 1748-aft 1794)

41. **Elizabeth NETTLETON** (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1769, Albany County, New York^{35, p 2; date only, 20, p 6}

Death: 22 Dec 1839, Montague, Lanark, Ontario, Canada^{35, p 2}

Burial: Dec 1839, Ontario, Canada^{35, p 2}

Memo: possibly Collar Hill [Methodist] Cemetery, Merrickville, Grenville Co.

Father: **27. Daniel NETTLETON** (9 Jun 1740-1832)

Mother: **Phebe STANNARD**^{36, given name only, 20, p 4} (18 Jan 1748-aft 1794)

- Daughter of Daniel Nettleton, also a U.E. Loyalist.^{37, p 115}
- By the land petitions, Elizabeth Nettleton, wife of Joseph Knapp, is daughter of Daniel(5) Nettleton, brother of Amos.²⁸
- Elizabeth probably started out as a housekeeper and nanny but ended up his wife.^{20, p 6}

Spouse: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)

Birth: 1743, Rye?, Westchester, New York^{35, p 3}

Birth: 14 Oct 1745^{37, p 115}

Death: 27 May 1836, Montague, Lanark, Ontario, Canada^{38, p 172; date only, 35, p 1}

Father: **Amos KNAPP** (-bef 1752)

Mother: **Elizabeth**^{35, p 1}

Residence: Ballstown, NY^{37, p 115}

Marriage: abt 1784, Lanark County, Ontario, Canada^{18, p 6; marriage only, 37, p 115; marriage}

- Joseph Knapp, U.E. Loyalist, born October 14, 1745, was the great-great-great-grandson of William Knapp, born in England about 1578 who came to America in 1630 and was one of the first settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts. Joseph first lived at Ballstown, NY in 1775. He was confined to Gaol in Albany on suspicion of being active in raising men for the British army in 1777. Even though the rebels burnt his house and everything in it he did not come to Canada until 1782. He served in Major Jessup's Corps as a sergeant. He was married to Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Nettleton, also a U. E. Loyalist. He came to Augusta by 1786 with his family. They had a family of fifteen children, most of which received a land grant of two hundred acres as a son or daughter of a U. E. Loyalist.³⁷ p 115

- Evidence on the Claim of Joseph Knapp, late of Half Moon, District, Albany County, N. York.

Claimt sworn:

Says he was in Jessup's Corps at Riviere du Chine in 1783.

He is a native of America. In 1775 he lived at Ballstown. He did not come to Canada until 1782. Before that time he had been employed by Capt. Wattemeer in raising men for a Commission. In 1777 he was confined to Gaol on suspicion of being active in raising men. He never bore arms but once as a Militia man to Fort Edward.

Produces discharge from Major Jessup.

Now resides in Oswaigatchi.

Produces Certificate from several Inhabitants of the New Settlements that Claimt has suffered much on acct of the assistance which he had given to Loyalists. That he had been confined & drove from his Property on that account.

Wits Danl. Nettleton sworn:

Knew Claimt in the Colonies. He was always loyal. He gave great assistance to British Scouts & expresses.

He settled on his Lands the 1st of the War. He made improvets during the War. The rebels took his sheep & Cattle when he was carried to Albany Gaol.³⁹ pp 468-9

- Joseph was a Loyalist. He had 15 children. He endured hardship leaving Albany NY, was robbed of cattle and much other property, and had very little to start anew in Canada.

Source: Helen Marryat, "Keene's Pioneer Doctor Travelled on Horseback" *Peterborough Examiner*, Peterborough ON, unknown date, pp. 5 and 11.³⁵ p 1

- Joseph Knapp was a United Empire Loyalist during the Revolution. He emigrated

Sixth Generation

from England to Albany Co., NY and removed to Canada at the close of the revolution. He was a Sergeant in the U. E. Loyal Rangers. He acquired a patent of land grant by the Crown in the Township of Augusta, Lot 5, W Side, 109 acres, & Lot 7, E 1-2, Ing. 7 in 6, & pt 5 in 1,409 acres, on July 15th, 1797. He was later referred to as Joseph of Montague. He died at age 93 and had 15 children.

Source: Email, Pat Knapp, 1998.^{35, p 1}

- William Scott experienced many trials and privations in getting to Canada. The party, consisting of himself, two brothers, and Joseph Knapp, were lost in the woods, and running out of provisions, they were compelled to kill their dogs, which were eaten. Becoming so weak that they were unable to walk, they crawled for three days on their hands and knees. Knapp being completely exhausted, laid down to die, but his companions kept on, and finally reached the settlement of Augusta. Men went to the rescue of Knapp, and they were compelled to tie a blanket on two poles, and carry him to the nearest house.

Source: *History of Leeds and Grenville*.^{35, p 2}

- On Town Plot Register, New Oswegatchie, 1786.^{37, p 11}

- Death Notices of Ontario, *Correspondent & Advocate*, Toronto, 1834-1837

13 July 1836 -- At his residence in Montague, on Friday, May 27th, at the age of 93 years, Joseph Knapp. The deceased was one of those brave U. E. Loyalists who sacrificed his property and risked his life, by taking up arms in defence of this King and country in the American Revolution. He was one of the earliest settlers in this province; did his duty as an officer in the late American War, raised 15 children, all living; had 67 grandchildren, 63 great-grandchildren, great-grandchildren's 2, all living. He was a member of the Methodist Church for nearly 50 years.^{35, p 2}

- That Amos Knapp, son of Timothy Knapp, Jr. and with a known son, Joseph, born 1743 is the correct ancestry for JOSEPH KNAPP - UEL, remains to be proven, though all conjectured information to the point leads toward a 'high probability' that the assignment is correctly stated. As such, the TEMPORARY information reflected in this report is entered bearing all aforementioned comments in mind, and that the ancestry is that of conjecture only and has not been proven.^{35, p 3}

Census: • 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. Probable. 1121.^{40, p 5}

General: • Much of the information contained within this writing is that of possibilities, and conjecture. As no in-depth research has been done in Westchester Co., NY, as applies to this family, one can only rely on information that has been shared with others

researching the same family line.

That Amos Knapp, son of Timothy Knapp, Jr. and with a known son, Joseph, born 1743, is the correct ancestry for JOSEPH KNAPP - UEL, remains to be proven, though all conjectured information to point leads toward a 'high probability' that the assignment is correctly stated. As such, the TEMPORARY information reflected in this report is entered bearing all aforementioned comments in mind, AND THAT THE ANCESTRY IS THAT OF CONJECTURE ONLY AND HAS NOT BEEN PROVEN.³⁵, pp. 2-3

11 Children...

- 71 i. **Joseph** (1784-)
- 72 ii. **Abraham** (~1786-1867)
- 73 iii. **Sybil** (1790-1852)
- 74 iv. **Mary** (1794-1859)
- 75 v. **Daniel W.** (1796-1864)
- 76 vi. **Nancy Anna** (1799-)
- 77 vii. **Sarah** (1801-1887)
- 78 viii. **Barnabas** (1803-1880)
- 79 ix. **Reuben Aclé** (1808-1866)
- 80 x. **Amy** (1812-1836)
- 81 xi. **Emma** (1816-)

Marriage Notes: • His marriage to Elizabeth is confirmed with no date of place given.³⁵, p 3

Family Notes: • 15 children.¹⁸, p 6,³⁸, p 172,³⁵, p 1

42. **Roswell NETTLETON**³⁶ (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1770, Albany County, New York²⁰, p 6
Father: 27. **Daniel NETTLETON** (9 Jun 1740-1832)
Mother: **Phebe STANNARD**³⁶, given name only,²⁰, p 4 (18 Jan 1748-aft 1794)

- Name given as Rosel.²⁰, p 6

43. **Mary NETTLETON**^{26,36} (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 26 Oct 1778, Albany County, New York⁵⁸, date & state only,²⁰, p 6
Death: 28 Jun 1852, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada⁴⁶, p 6
Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada⁴⁶, p 6
Father: 27. **Daniel NETTLETON** (9 Jun 1740-1832)

Sixth Generation

Mother: **Phebe STANNARD**³⁶, given name only,²⁰, p 4 (18 Jan 1748-aft 1794)

Census: • 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹

• 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁶¹

• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 5 sons.⁴⁰, p 9

Spouse: **37. Amos NETTLETON Jr.** (18 May 1777-28 Jun 1854)

Birth: 18 May 1777, New York^{26,58}

Death: 28 Jun 1854, Ogle County, Illinois⁵⁹, p 7,26

Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois⁵⁹, p 7,26,60, p 10

Father: **26. Amos NETTLETON** (22 Jun 1737-late 1798)

Mother: **UNNAMED** (-aft 1799)

Marriage: abt 1796, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada³⁰, p 4; marriage only,²⁶, marriage only,²⁰, p 16

• Amos (2) Nettleton has son Samuel Nettleton.²²

Census: • 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹

• 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 married man, 16-50; 1 woman, 3 boys, 3 girls.⁶¹

• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 5 sons.⁴⁰, p 9

5 Children...

66 i. **Sarah** (~1797-)

67 ii. **Ruth** (1807-1893)

68 iii. **Samuel** (1809-1878)

69 iv. **Amos** (~1811-)

70 v. **Freeman** (1817-1881)

Family Notes: • 9 children.²⁰, p 16

44. Barnabus NETTLETON (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1780, Albany County, New York²⁰, p 6

Death: 6 Nov 1867, Merrickville, Grenville, Ontario, Canada²⁰, p 6

Father: **27. Daniel NETTLETON** (9 Jun 1740-1832)

Mother: **Phebe STANNARD**³⁶, given name only,²⁰, p 4 (18 Jan 1748-aft 1794)

45. Sarah NETTLETON³⁶ (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1786, Albany County, New York²⁰, p 6

Sixth Generation

Death: aft 1851^{20, p 6}
Father: 27. **Daniel NETTLETON** (9 Jun 1740-1832)
Mother: **Phebe STANNARD**^{36, given name only, 20, p 4} (18 Jan 1748-aft 1794)

46. **Daniel NETTLETON**³⁶ (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1791, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{20, p 6}
Father: 27. **Daniel NETTLETON** (9 Jun 1740-1832)
Mother: **Phebe STANNARD**^{36, given name only, 20, p 4} (18 Jan 1748-aft 1794)

47. **Samuel NETTLETON** (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1794, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{20, p 6}
Father: 27. **Daniel NETTLETON** (9 Jun 1740-1832)
Mother: **Phebe STANNARD**^{36, given name only, 20, p 4} (18 Jan 1748-aft 1794)

- 1828-29; Private, 2nd Regiment Grenville Militia.^{20, p 6}

Family of **Tamsen NETTLETON** (28) & **Ens. Joseph KNAPP**

48. **Helcha KNAPP** (*Tamsen NETTLETON⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1772^{35, p 2}
Father: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)
Mother: 28. **Tamsen NETTLETON** (13 Feb 1742-bef 1784)

49. **Amos KNAPP** (*Tamsen NETTLETON⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1776^{35, p 2}
Death: 1853^{35, p 2}
Father: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)
Mother: 28. **Tamsen NETTLETON** (13 Feb 1742-bef 1784)

50. **William KNAPP** (*Tamsen NETTLETON⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1778^{62, p 1}
Birth: abt 1780^{35, p 1}
Death: 23 Apr 1842, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵
Memo: died age 60

Sixth Generation

Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{45,46, p 7}
Father: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)
Mother: **28. Tamsen NETTLETON** (13 Feb 1742-bef 1784)

Spouse: **55. Sarah NETTLETON** (abt 1796-)
Birth: abt 1796, Williamstown, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{20, p 12}
Baptism: 6 Jun 1796, Williamstown, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{18, p 8,47}
Father: **33. Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1769-4 Aug 1832)
Mother: **Deborah HURLBUT**^{53, p 109} (27 Apr 1775-27 Mar 1836)
Marriage: 23 Jul 1827, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{18, p 8,20, p 12}

Census: • 1796 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁶³

- 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹
- 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵²

Marriage Notes: • In 1827 Moses Nettleton and Joseph B. Nettleton are witnesses to the marriage of William Knapp and Sally Nettleton.^{47, p 2}

51. Elizabeth KNAPP (*Tamsen NETTLETON*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 1779^{35, p 2}
Death: 1848^{35, p 2}
Father: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)
Mother: **28. Tamsen NETTLETON** (13 Feb 1742-bef 1784)

Seventh Generation

Family of Elizabeth NETTLETON (31) & Daniel I. CANFIELD

52. Nathan Vincent CANFIELD (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 20 Jun 1779, New York⁴¹
Death: 1813, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio⁶⁴, p 2
Father: **Daniel I. CANFIELD**²⁶, surname unsure,⁴² (10 Feb 1757-31 Oct 1832)
Mother: **31. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (24 May 1759-aft 1843)
Flags: Eldest Child

53. Mary Wyatt CANFIELD (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 12 Dec 1781, New York²⁰, p 10
Death: 1835, Lewis County, West Virginia⁶⁴, p 2
Father: **Daniel I. CANFIELD**²⁶, surname unsure,⁴² (10 Feb 1757-31 Oct 1832)
Mother: **31. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (24 May 1759-aft 1843)

Family of Daniel NETTLETON (33) & Deborah HURLBUT

54. Desire NETTLETON (*Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1794⁶⁵
Baptism: 6 Jun 1796, Williamstown, Grenville, Ontario, Canada¹⁸, p 8,⁴⁷
Death: aft 17 Apr 1874⁶⁶, p 2
Father: **33. Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1769-4 Aug 1832)
Mother: **Deborah HURLBUT**⁵³, p 109 (27 Apr 1775-27 Mar 1836)

• We spent a few hours in the Land record office in Prescott and found no land in the Robinson name until 21 Aug. 1837 when John Martin sold 2 acres, the SW corner of the West 1/2 of Lot 18 in Concession 3 to Desire Robinson. Remember John Martin had married Annis Nettleton, a sister of Desire, and was a brother-in-law. He was selling most of his land to a George Lane at this time and was about the time he went to Ogle Co. Ill.

Desire Robinson kept this 2 acres until 1 Apr. 1865 when she sold it to a Charles Whitney.⁴⁸, p 2

• Letter from H. B. Robinson says mother (Desire) failing very fast (April 17, 1874).⁶⁶, p 2

Seventh Generation

Census: • 1796 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁶³

• 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹

• 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵²

• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 3 daughters.^{40, p 5}

• 1851 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. Age 58, seamstress, b Canada, Methodist Wesleyan.^{66, p 2, 65}

Spouse: **Joseph Beverly ROBINSON** (-13 Aug 1832)

Death: 13 Aug 1832, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{66, 44, p 84, 65}

Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{65, 46, p 1}

Marriage: abt 1815^{66, marriage only, 47, marriage only, 67}

• From the Christian Guardian - Aug. 30, 1832

In Augusta, on the 13th instant, Mr. Joseph H. Robinson, son-in-law of the late Daniel Nettleton, of the cholera.^{48, p 9}

Census: • 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 3 daughters.^{40, p 5}

5 Children...

82 i. **Emily** (1816-1896)

83 ii. **Julia Ann** (1818-1872)

84 iii. **Sarah** (1824-1893)

85 iv. **Rev. Daniel N.** (1826-1858)

86 v. **Henry B.** (1830->1874)

55. Sarah NETTLETON (*Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: abt 1796, Williamstown, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{20, p 12}

Baptism: 6 Jun 1796, Williamstown, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{18, p 8, 47}

Father: **33. Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1769-4 Aug 1832)

Mother: **Deborah HURLBUT**^{53, p 109} (27 Apr 1775-27 Mar 1836)

Census: • 1796 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁶³

• 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹

• 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵²

Spouse: **50. William KNAPP** (1778-23 Apr 1842)

Birth: 1778^{62, p 1}

Birth: abt 1780^{35, p 1}

Seventh Generation

Death: 23 Apr 1842, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵
 Memo: died age 60
 Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{45,46, p 7}
 Father: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)
 Mother: **28. Tamsen NETTLETON** (13 Feb 1742-bef 1784)
 Marriage: 23 Jul 1827, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{18, p 8,20, p 12}

Marriage Notes: • In 1827 Moses Nettleton and Joseph B. Nettleton are witnesses to the marriage of William Knapp and Sally Nettleton.^{47, p 2}

56. Moses NETTLETON (*Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 7 Feb 1798, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{59, p 3,47,20, p 12}
 Memo: date calculated
 Removal: 1838, Ogle County, Illinois^{68, p 365}
 Removal: 1839, Ogle County, Illinois^{69, p 2}
 Death: 10 Sep 1876, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois^{59, p 3,47}
 Memo: age 78 years 7 months 3 days
 Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{59, p 3,47,60, p 13}
 Father: **33. Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1769-4 Aug 1832)
 Mother: **Deborah HURLBUT**^{53, p 109} (27 Apr 1775-27 Mar 1836)
 Residence: Rockford, Illinois⁷⁰



Moses

• Mr. John Nettleton, now of Los Angeles, California, writes me in relation to the first grist mill in Rockford, which was built by his father and himself.

“Moses Nettleton, my father, was born near the village of Prescott, Augusta township, Canada, in 1798, from which place he emigrated in 1839 and settled in Ogle county, Illinois. In the fall of 1844, he in company with myself, went to Rockford, and after investigating the water power he contracted for the lot on the east side of the river next south of the city bridge, and also for water to run a mill. The following winter–1844–5, we got out timber for the frame, and saw logs for lumber, near Jefferson, wisconsin, to inclose the mill, which we floated down the river in the spring of 1845. Before reaching Beloit, we learned that both the Beloit and rockford dams had gone put in the high water, and we tied up our rafts and went down the stream to investigate. During the following summer we floated the timber to Rockford, got stone and laid the foundation for the mill. I think the mill was started sometime in the year 1846, but not certain as I

Seventh Generation

was absent. It was started with two run of stone, to which a third was added about two years afterwards. It cost between three and four thousand dollars."⁷¹, p 84-5

• The following year [1838] brought Moses Nettleton, Richard Martin...[from Canada to the area.]⁶⁸, p 365

Census: • 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹

• 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵²

• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 1 girl.⁴⁰, p 5

• 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 0111001/120001.⁷²

• 1850 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 52, b Canada. Miller.⁷³

• 1860 Census: Reynolds, Lee, Illinois. Age 62, b Canada. Farmer. \$8900; \$325.⁷⁴

• 1870 Census: Dement, Ogle, Illinois. Age 72, b Canada. Farmer. \$6000; \$2000.⁷⁵

Spouse: **Phebe MARTIN** (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)

Birth: 14 Jul 1802, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada⁵⁹, p 3

Memo: date calculated

Death: 8 Dec 1861, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois⁵⁹, p 3

Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois⁵⁹, p 3,60, p 13

Father: **James MARTIN** (1766-4 Sep 1838)

Mother: **Hannah BASS** (23 Mar 1776-3 May 1806)

Marriage: abt 1820, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada³⁰, p 4; marriage only

Census: • 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁶¹

• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁴⁰, p 5

• 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 0111001/120001.⁷²

• 1850 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 49, b Canada.⁷³

• 1860 Census: Reynolds, Lee, Illinois. Age 58, b Canada.⁷⁴

8 Children...

87 i. **Jane** (1822-1898)

88 ii. **John** (1824-1911)

89 iii. **Amos Samuel** (1825-1896)

90 iv. **George** (~1827-)

91 v. **James** (1829-1908)

92 vi. **Annis** (1832-1920)

93 vii. **Harriet M.** (1835-1871)

94 viii. **Hannah** (~1837-1875)

Seventh Generation

Spouse: **Amanda PINNEY** (22 Feb 1809-1 Jan 1892)
Birth: 22 Feb 1809, New York^{60, p 13; date only,75}
Death: 1 Jan 1892, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois^{60, p 13}
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{59, p 3,60, p 13}
Father: **Judah PINNEY** (18 Sep 1758-)
Mother: **Esther GRISWOLD** (22 Dec 1763-)
Marriage: aft 1861, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois^{30, p 4,75}
Memo: based on death date of Phoebe

- Putative young daughter of Judah Pinney and Esther Griswold, based on presence with her of Delia Pinney in 1850 census, and Edward Pinney in 1870 census.^{75,76}

Census: • 1850 Census: Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York. Age 40, b NY.⁷⁶
• 1870 Census: Dement, Ogle, Illinois. Age 61, b NY.⁷⁵

57. Annis NETTLETON (*Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 27 Jun 1800, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{25,77, p 2; date only}
Death: 24 Jun 1886, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois^{25,77, p 4; date only,78}
Memo: Aged 85 years 11 months 24 days
Burial: 27 Jun 1886, Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{30, date only; buried on her 86th birthday,79,59, p 4; burial only,60, p 13; burial only}
Father: **33. Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1769-4 Aug 1832)
Mother: **Deborah HURLBUT**^{53, p 109} (27 Apr 1775-27 Mar 1836)



Annis

- Her parents being Connecticut people of New England ancestry.^{80, p 741}
- Annis Nettleton is daughter of Daniel, son of Amos I.^{30, p 10; margin note by Jim Scofield}
- “Mother knew but little of her line – only knew of a floating idea of a very wealthy Nettleton back some where whose filthy lucre was yet to make them all rich. What family does not look back to some such mirage? My Grandsire Nettleton [Daniel Nettleton] kept hotel on the present site of Prescott. Mother often attended the bar. In 1812-13 as the English were about to cross the ice for the capture of Ogdensburg Mother distinctly remembered the scene. She served two officers to their drinks before they started. Both fell in the attack before they left the ice – one across the other.

"For fear you have forgotten the courtship scene I must give it. In an evening party at Prescott all the young men were to hold the girls in turn on their laps. John Martin was very shy and dropped each girl until Annis Nettleton came, when he held her as nice as could be. The Martin boys always did know a good thing when they saw it.

"In mother's home was but the one son, Uncle Moses, and a lot of girls, so mother became an expert in many boyish lines. Could row passengers across the wide St. Lawrence with ease, could ride any colt they would bring. She was in the "sampler" business up in G. Could to old age make a fancy letter in worsted. When it came to carding, spinning and weaving your grandmother led the hosts.

"In her prime my mother for her limited advantages was clear above the average. Her study of grammar, by the laws of heredity, may account for your skill in its use. [Here I blush modestly.] She took a grammar to school and all went well until it came to "He loves. She loves. They both love," when she gave up in disgust."

The young Annis Nettleton doubtless got a lot of thrills out of the War of 1812 from the fact that she lived at Prescott, a town which was the center of considerable war activities. Once the Yankees crossed the river and there was a real smart fight and lots of men were killed and wounded, and they used the tavern her father kept as a hospital. I remember that when I was a small boy my Grandma Martin used to tell me about going into a room in the tavern where they had performed operations, and of their seeing an assortment of dismembered limbs. I can still remember that as a boy I used to picture a pile of arms, legs and heads several feet in height.

[I could now swap yarns with grandma about what I've seen in a war hospital, too.]

And I have often wondered about those British officers who were served at the bar by the young Annis Nettleton to their drinks before they started across the ice to attack Ogdensburg. My Uncle Wesley, historian of the scene, wrote "both fell in the attack before they left the ice, one across the other." My uncle neglected to state, however, whether they fell across each other as a result of the drink grandma served them, or whether they were laid low by Yankee bullets.

But there were other soldiers that the young girl bartender served to drinks, "and thereby hangs a tale." It seems that one night she had dreamed of seeing the young man whom she was to marry, for doubtless a century ago, the girls dreamed of matrimony the same as they do in our own unregenerate day. But it happened that this young man was unknown to her, she had never seen the face before. A day or so later a party of British soldiers entered and came swaggering up to the bar. [I believe that soldiers always "swagger" when they approach a bar.] But among them the young bar maid instantly recognized one as the very one she had dreamed about whom she was to marry. He turned out to be one John Martin.

[My sister Lillian has strongly protested against putting in these archives that our beloved Grandma Martin has been a “bar maid,” when a girl. So it behooves me to explain that in those Colonial days every hotel had a bar and practically everybody was a patron. Personally I do not consider that it was any reflection on the young girl’s character, for it was doubtless a household duty that all the girls in the family took a turn at. The fact that three of her sons became Methodist preachers, and that all her children were devout Christians is sufficient proof to me that there is no call to look upon her services behind the bar as a family skeleton.]

John evidently saw that his coming had caused a flutter with the pretty bar maid – that he had made a “killing.” So doubtless he had a growing thirst for which he found it necessary to take frequent trips to the tavern to quench.

[My sister Luna has today – March 25, 1924 – remarked to me: “Now, Riley, I don’t think you should have written that the way you have. Our relatives reading that in after years may get the idea that Grandpa Martin was a drinking man. Of course we know different, but the coming generations won’t and they may think that what you have written is true.”

So, for the benefit of Martins of future generations, the above allusion to our grandfather’s “growing thirst” is only a figment of my imagination.]

But it was not until three years after the close of the war that John Martin and Annis Nettleton were married. How different it was in those days and a hundred years later. That the young girl, who was destined to become our grandmother, should have fallen in love with a uniform is taken as a matter of course by us today, who have so vividly before our minds the days of our own recent war, and the feminine infatuation for anything in uniform. The girls and their rookie lovers in “our war” never thought of waiting until the war was over before getting married, and before our boys rode away to France war brides were thicker than June bugs on a summer night.³⁰, pp 5-11

- This young woman - Annis Nettleton - was strong enough to row a boatful of people over the St. Lawrence, so that says something about her! Her grandfather, Amos Nettleton, had served on both sides of the Revolution War (many people had changes of opinion about the War).²⁹, p 2

- The Nettleton Hotel was also used as a hospital during the war, and Riley, as a young lad, remembers his grandmother speaking of it. The young girl had an indelible memory of the operating room where she once encountered a collection of “dismembered limbs.”²⁹, p 15

- At the age of 15, Annis was serving as a barmaid in the tavern during the War of 1812. That’s where she met young John Martin. She had dreamed of meeting the man she

would marry but did not know what he looked like. She recognized Martin as the lad she had dreamed about.⁸¹

- I did not know the father, but became well acquainted with the mother in later life. Her residence then was with her children in Rockford, Illinois. The traits of character prominent in her earlier days were still in evidence. Even then, she was remarkable for intelligence, vigor and saintliness. She loved the house of God, and communion with His people was her delight.

There were seven children, six sons and one daughter, and the mother's traits seem to have been, in uncommon measure, inherited by them. They were virile, intellectual, ambitious and God fearing. I think that every one enlisted under the banner of the cross. Three of her boys became preachers, and each, in his own field, attained prominence and large usefulness. James was a spiritual evangelistic pastor and an eminent educator; Henry for fifty years served on prominent charges and districts in the great Rock River Conference, John Wesley for years engaged in successful city missionary work.^{82, p 21}

- Dad's note: this was your great grandmother whom your dad remembers well. She visited us at Hamline in 1884 to attend graduation of your Uncle Edward. Dad was past 5 years old. Also Dad was taken to Rockford, Ill. in 1886 and saw her on her death-bed.⁸³

- An Annis [Nettleton] Martin apparently was in possession of some of [Samuel, b 1807] Bass's documents. The brother-in-law referred to, Freeman Woodcock, I find to have been the husband of Elizabeth Bass, a sister of Samuel. So far I don't quite understand why Annis had Samuel's papers. Annis was married to a John Martin, I believe.⁸⁴

- He had a brother-in-law residing in Ogle County, Illinois near Daysville. Annis Martin in that vicinity has his land titles & many other valuable papers in her possession. He says that his above mention Brother-in-law Freeman Woodcock knows where Annis Martin resides.^{84, p 4}

Census: • 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹

- 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵²

- 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 1 son.^{40, p 9}

- 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 1111001 / 001001.⁸⁵

- 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 50, born Canada.^{86, 87}

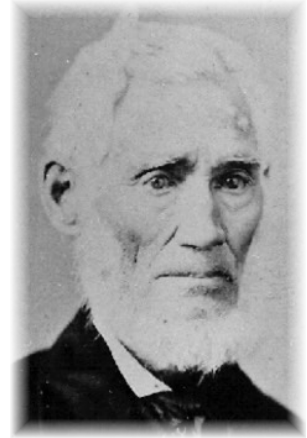
- 1860 Census: Mt. Morris, Ogle, Illinois. Age 61, b Canada W.⁸⁸

- 1870 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 70, b Canada. Living adjacent to son, Philetus.⁸⁹

Seventh Generation

- 1870 Census: Ashton, Lee, Illinois. Age 71, b Canada.⁹⁰
- 1880 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 79, b Canada. Widow. Head. Father b NY; mother b Canada. Listed as Alice Martin [sic].⁴³

Spouse: **John MARTIN** (29 Mar 1794-29 Aug 1870)
Birth: 29 Mar 1794, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{30, p 4; date only, 25,77, p 2; date only}
Removal: 1837, Ogle County, Illinois^{68, p 365}
Settlement: 1838, Ogle County, Illinois^{30, p 13,91, p 2,80, p 741}
Death: 29 Aug 1870, Ashton, Lee, Illinois^{25,77, p 4; date only}
Memo: died at home of son, Moses Dewitt
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{92,59, p 4; location H4,80, p 741,93,60, p 13}
Father: **James MARTIN** (1766-4 Sep 1838)
Mother: **Hannah BASS** (23 Mar 1776-3 May 1806)
Occupation: Farmer⁷⁹
Residence: Prescott, Ontario; Ogle County, IL
Marriage: 21 Oct 1818, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{25,79,18, p 8,77, p 3; date only, 94, p 81,47}



John

- Birthdate of 29 Mar 1794 also based on statement of Philetus Sylvanus Martin: "Sixty years ago the 27th of last March (1904) I made my advent into this world. If I was intended as a birthday present to my father on his 50th birthday I spoiled the program by making my appearance just two days ahead of time."

- John and Annis (Nettleton) Martin are two of our favorite ancestors. John fought for the British in the War of 1812, thus nailing down the disbarment of his family from the Daughters of the American Revolution. Annis Nettleton was tending bar in her father's hotel and tavern when a group of British soldiers, including John, came in, and apparently a romance followed.

The Yankees made an attempt to invade Prescott during the War of 1812 and were finally repulsed after considerable bloodshed and losses of life on both sides. The hotel of Annis' father was used as a hospital. John and Annis were married after the War of 1812. They had six sons, William, James, Henry, Moses, John Wesley and Philetus, and one daughter, Sarah Jane. Henry, James and John Wesley all became Methodist ministers.^{31, pp 7-8}

- We spent a few hours in the Land record office in Prescott and found no land in the Robinson name until 21 Aug. 1837 when John Martin sold 2 acres, the SW corner of the

West 1/2 of Lot 18 in Concession 3 to Desire Robinson. Remember John Martin had married Annis Nettleton, a sister of Desire, and was a brother-in-law. He was selling most of his land to a George Lane at this time and was about the time he went to Ogle Co. Ill.^{48, p 2}

- This [book] told of the founding of the church [St. Paul's (Methodist) Church in Prescott] in 1830 and listed, among others, the familiar names of John Martin, Adonijah Bass, Joseph Bass and Heman Hurlbut as trustees for the new church.

The church started out as Methodist Episcopal but merged with the British Wesleyan Church. This congregation was loyal to Britain, and during the Rebellion of 1837 it was noted that Adonijah Bass, Joseph Bass and John Martin had "ceased to be members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church." John and his brother Richard, Moses Nettleton, John Bissel and Amasa Wood all set out for Illinois. They were not impressed with the new town of Chicago and pushed on farther west.^{31, p 9}

- In 1837 John Martin, Nathaniel Brown, Anthony Wood, Phillip Plantz, and Amasa Wood came from Canada to the area. The following year brought Moses Nettleton, Richard Martin, John, Richard, and Daniel McKenney, and John Edmonds came also from Canada.^{68, p 365}

- The family moved to Ogle county, Illinois, when he [James N. Martin] was fourteen years of age.^{82, p 21}

- They emigrated with four sons by covered wagon to Ogle County, Ill. in 1838.^{95, p 1}

- It was in 1838 that John and Annis Martin left their home in Canada and came with their five children to Illinois. They came in a covered wagon and their route lay through Chicago, then a straggling frontier town stuck in the mud. It must have been in the summer time when they arrived for Grandma Martin in telling of the trip years afterward to her grandchildren told of gathering wild berries on their way.

When they arrived at Lighthouse and Grandpa Martin pointed out the little log house in the timber that was to be their home our grandma burst out crying and said, "Have I come all the way to this?" It seems that the home they left near Prescott was a fine old homestead, and naturally our dear could not see the whys and wherefores of driving a thousand miles or more and putting up with all the privations and hardships they had endured only to land in a dump like that.^{30, p 13}

- **Lighthouse Methodist Church.**

Preaching services were held in the first frame house on the prairie built by John Martin in 1839.

Seventh Generation

Lighthouse Methodist Church is one of the oldest churches in the Rock River Conference and has served the community since 1836.^{68, p 365}

- 3 separate land acquisitions in Ogle County in 1841 and 1842 of 392 acres.⁹⁶
- We spent a day in the Rockford area. The newspapers had a great deal about Henry and Jane who celebrated their 60th anniversary. We went to Lighthouse Point where John and Annis settled. John built Annis a big stone house shortly after they came. In the history of the Lighthouse Point church, there's a good account about the building of the house and the church. We found the graves of John and Annis. The headstones have been replaced in the recent past.

John Martin made one of the greatest investments. When Northwestern University was strapped for money, they offered perpetual scholarships for \$100. John bought one. I'm not sure who was the first to use it, but it wasn't my grandfather, Joseph Earle, or his father, Henry. Much later my mother used it (four years' tuition free!). The last one was my cousin, Frederick Barteldes. None of his children used it, so it may have lapsed. Northwestern would hope so!⁹⁷ Also see^{31, p 12}

- John Martin was a successful farmer in Ogle County. When the farmers would go to Chicago to sell wheat, hogs or lumber, they'd form a wagon train, not only for protection, but to pull each other out of the mud.^{31, p 11}
- Dale Martin: I read about John Deere and his development of the polished steel plow that made less difficult the cultivation of the dense, moist soils. Since the Martins lived about a half-dozen miles east of Deere's town of Grand Detour, it seems within the realm of possibility that the early Martins may have been customers of Deere.⁹⁸
- MARTIN – At the residence of his son, Moses Martin, in Ashton, Ill, August 29, John Martin, in his 77th year. Father Martin was converted and joined the M. E. Church in 1816. For about forty years he was a class leader and steward. On the 21st of October, 1818, he was married to Miss Annie Nettleton. For near fifty-two years they walked together. Their home was one of prayer and praise; their religion a saving power and a shining light. Greatly were they blessed of God in their own experience, in the work they were permitted to accomplish for the Church, and in the children which were given them. Their five sons are all honored members of the Church, and three of them, Rev. James N. Martin of the California Conference, Rev. Henry L. Martin of the Rock River Conference, and Rev. John W. Martin of the Minnesota Conference are in the active work of the ministry. For years father Martin has been feeble. He always seemed cheerful, always ready to talk about Christ and his salvation.

T. C. CLENDENNING.⁹³

Seventh Generation

• You'll all be interested in knowing that the graves of our ancestors, John and Annis Martin, at Light House are always to be taken care of (which is not always true of those in country places) as the sum of \$1200 has been raised and put at 6% interest with good security for that purpose.^{99, p 53}

Census: • 1796 Census: Augusta. 1 male, 1 female, 1 boy.^{18, p 7,63}

- 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹
- 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. Unmarried, age 16-50.⁶¹
- 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 1 son.^{40, p 9}
- 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 1111001 / 001001.⁸⁵
- 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 56, b Canada. \$4000.^{86,87}
- 1860 Census: Mt. Morris, Ogle, Illinois. Age 66, \$1,500; \$1,500, b Canada W.⁸⁸
- 1870 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 76, farmer, \$0; \$1500, b Canada. Living adjacent to son, Philetus.⁸⁹
- 1870 Census: Ashton, Lee, Illinois. Age 76, b Canada. In household of his son, Moses.⁹⁰

General: • Chicago [1838] – “a struggling frontier town stuck in the mud.”^{29, p 32}

• John found a place on the Rock River known as Lighthouse Point, so named because the lights from the home of Dr. John Roe there acted as a beacon for stagecoaches and covered wagons about to cross the Rock River (the city of Rockford lies about twenty miles to the north.)^{31, p 10}

• Lighthouse Cemetery is on the west side of Daysville Road, midway between Daysville and Franklin Grove, at the corner of Lighthouse Road. The lightly wooded, fenced grounds adjoin the church. First burials took place in the 1840s.^{60, p 13}

7 Children...

- | | | |
|-----|------|--------------------------------------|
| 95 | i. | William (1819-1840) |
| 96 | ii. | Rev. James N. (1823-1909) |
| 97 | iii. | Rev. Henry Leslie (1827-1915) |
| 98 | iv. | Sarah Jane (1830-1860) |
| 99 | v. | Moses DeWitt (1835-1911) |
| 100 | vi. | Rev. John Wesley (1839-1916) |
| 101 | vii. | Philetus Sylvanus (1844-1934) |

Family Notes: • In 1838, Mr. and Mrs. John Martin removed with teams from Canada to Ogle County, camping by night and journeying in primitive fashion by day for six weeks, at the expiration of which time they reached Lafayette Township.^{80, p 741}

Seventh Generation

Marriage Notes: • John Martin and Annis Nettleton met one another during the War of 1812. Annis was in her early teens in those days, a bar maid in her father's hotel, where the young soldiers would fortify themselves before facing battle. John was one of the soldiers.¹⁰⁰, No. 1

58. **Elizabeth NETTLETON** (*Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1 Aug 1802, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{101,102,47}
Death: 16 Jun 1865, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{101,47}
Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{102,46}, p 8
Father: **33. Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1769-4 Aug 1832)
Mother: **Deborah HURLBUT**⁵³, p 109 (27 Apr 1775-27 Mar 1836)

Census: • 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹
• 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵²
• 1851 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada: age 51.⁴⁹, p 1

Spouse: **Joseph BASS** (3 Sep 1802-1 Oct 1880)
Birth: 3 Sep 1802, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{101,102,103}, p 9
Death: 1 Oct 1880, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{101,102}
Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{102,46}, p 8
Father: **John BASS** (14 Nov 1773-25 Jan 1852)
Mother: **Hannah LAKINS** (14 Aug 1779-24 Nov 1854)
Marriage: 1823, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{102,47}, date only,¹⁰⁴, p 1

• Joseph Bass married Elizabeth Nettleton of another Loyalist family. They built the stone house now owned and occupied by John Myres. They had a family of nine children.¹⁰⁵, p 4

Census: • 1851 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada: age 52, farmer.⁴⁹, p 1

9 Children...

- 102 i. **Adonijah** (Died young) (1824-1838)
- 103 ii. **John** (1826-1898)
- 104 iii. **Asahel** (1828-1902)
- 105 iv. **William James** (1831-1883)
- 106 v. **Elizabeth** (1834-1896)
- 107 vi. **Joseph Henry** (1836-)
- 108 vii. **Almon** (Died as Infant) (1838-1838)

Seventh Generation

109 viii. **Dr. Syras Amasa** (1841-1888)

110 ix. **George Sills** (1843-1917)

59. **Abraham NETTLETON** (*Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1 Jan 1804, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada²⁰, p 13

Death: 27 Feb 1904²⁰, p 13

Father: **33. Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1769-4 Aug 1832)

Mother: **Deborah HURLBUT**⁵³, p 109 (27 Apr 1775-27 Mar 1836)

60. **Rebecca NETTLETON** (*Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 10 Jan 1805, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{106,47}

Death: 19 Jan 1892, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois³⁰, p 4,59, p 4,106,47

Memo: age 87 years 9 days

Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{47,60}, p 12

Father: **33. Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1769-4 Aug 1832)

Mother: **Deborah HURLBUT**⁵³, p 109 (27 Apr 1775-27 Mar 1836)

Census: • 1806 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹

• 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵²

• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 4 daughters.⁴⁰, p 5

• 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 45, b Canada. Head of household. \$3000.^{86,87}

• 1880 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 75, b Canada.¹⁰⁷

Spouse: **John William BISSELL**²⁷, p 2 (4 Dec 1792-29 Sep 1846)

Birth: 4 Dec 1792, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁶

Death: 29 Sep 1846, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois⁵⁹, p 4,108, year only

Memo: age 53

Burial: 1905, Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois¹⁰⁶

Father: **David BISSELL** (17 Jan 1742-29 Jul 1826)

Mother: **Sarah GOODRICH** (20 Jan 1750-26 Aug 1822)

Residence: of Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut¹⁰⁸

Marriage: 27 Mar 1822, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada³⁰, p 4; date only,18, p 8,106, date only,47

Memo: witnessed by John & Annis Martin

• David Bissell is a descendant of John Bissell (1591-1677), who came to Plymouth Colony in 1628 from Somerset County, England, then moved to Windsor, Connecticut in

Seventh Generation

1640. David (1742-1826) married Sarah Goodrich in 1766 and left his Connecticut home for Maitland, Ontario at the close of the Revolutionary War. Four generations of Bissells have now lived in Maitland.¹⁰⁹

7 Children...

- 111 i. **Ezra A.** (1823-1865)
- 112 ii. **Moses** (1826-1902)
- 113 iii. **Lorenzo** (1829-1912)
- 114 iv. **Harriet E.** (1832-1887)
- 115 v. **Albert** (1836-1920)
- 116 vi. **Louisa Ada** (~1839-)
- 117 vii. **John William** (~1844-)

61. **Jane NETTLETON** (*Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 21 Apr 1807, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{47, abt 1807,49, p 2; abt 1807,20, p 13}
Memo: age 44 in 1851
Death: 26 Jun 1880, Edwardsburg, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{30, p 4; date only,20, p 13}
Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{62, p 2}
Father: **33. Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1769-4 Aug 1832)
Mother: **Deborah HURLBUT**^{53, p 109} (27 Apr 1775-27 Mar 1836)

Census: • 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵²

- 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 4 daughters.^{40, p 5}
- 1851 Census: Prescott, Grenville, Ontario, Canada: age 44.^{49, p 2}

Spouse: **Dr. Adonijah BASS**^{105, p 2} (21 Apr 1807-18 Aug 1842)
Birth: 21 Apr 1807, Prescott, Grenville, Ontario, Canada¹¹⁰
Memo: date calculated
Death: 18 Aug 1842, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{46, p 1}
Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{62, p 2}
Father: **Joseph Church BASS** (17 Jan 1772-14 Aug 1859)
Mother: **Sarah LAKINS** (1784-27 Feb 1847)

1 Child...

- 118 i. **Adonijah** (1842-1860)

Spouse: **Dailey SELLECK** (abt 1807-)
Birth: abt 1807, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{49, p 2}

Seventh Generation

Memo: age 44 in 1851 census
Marriage: aft 1842⁴⁷
Memo: based on death date of Adonijah Bass

Census: • 1851 Census: Prescott, Grenville, Ontario, Canada: age 44, wagon maker.^{49, p 2}

2 Children...

- 119 i. **Moses Wesley** (1853-1853)
- 120 ii. **Annis Emeline** (1854-1854)

62. **Barnabas NETTLETON**⁴⁷ (*Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1808, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{20, p 13}
Death: 6 Nov 1867, Merrickville, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{20, p 13}
Father: **33. Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1769-4 Aug 1832)
Mother: **Deborah HURLBUT**^{53, p 109} (27 Apr 1775-27 Mar 1836)

• He was in the 2nd Grenville regiment stationed at Prescott, Ontario at Fort Wellington. He was a Lieutenant, appointed 21 August 1828 and commissioned 11 August 1828.¹¹¹

Census: • 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.^{47, p 2,52}

• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, no children.^{40, p 8}

Spouse: **Marinthra THROOP**
Marriage: 29 Dec 1819, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{18, p 8,94, p 81}
Memo: Brockville Parish

Census: • 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.^{40, p 8}

1 Child...

- 121 i. **Urana**

63. **Loretta NETTLETON** (*Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1812, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{47,20, p 13}
Death: abt 1885, Winnebago, Winnebago, Illinois^{112, p 8,20, p 13}
Father: **33. Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1769-4 Aug 1832)
Mother: **Deborah HURLBUT**^{53, p 109} (27 Apr 1775-27 Mar 1836)

• Ray Wood in his family history book notes "Both died in Iowa."^{113, p 2}

Seventh Generation

Census: • 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵²

• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 4 daughters.^{40, p 5}

• 1850 Census: Daysville, Nashua Twp, Ogle, Illinois. Age 38, b Canada. Enumerated as Loretta Birch.^{87, p 2}

• 1860 Census: Winnebago, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 50, b Canada.¹¹⁴

Spouse: **Amasa WOOD**⁴⁷ (-1846)

Settlement: by 1840, Ogle County, Illinois¹¹⁵

Death: 1846, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{112, p 8}

Father: **Solomon WOOD** (7 Aug 1781-7 Jan 1849)

Mother: **Anna LAKINS**^{62, p 2} (1787?-1863)

Marriage: 20 Apr 1829, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{30, p 4; marriage only,^{47, marriage only,¹¹⁵}}

• Ray Wood in his family history book notes "Both died in Iowa."^{113, p 2}

4 Children...

122 i. **Emily** (1837-)

123 ii. **Elizabeth** (1839-)

124 iii. **Adaline** (1842-)

125 iv. **Ruggles** (1846-)

Marriage Notes: • Diocese of Quebec Records, in Anglican Synod Office Archives in Kingston, Ontario.

From the old marriage register book for the Anglican Diocese of Quebec, page 35:

"Feb 11, 1834. This day were married, after the publication of banns, Amasa Wood of the Township of Augusta to Luretta Nettleton of the same township by me, R. Blakey, Missionary of Augusta. Witnesses: Moses Nettleton and Joseph Bass." [initialed A. W. and L. N.]^{113, pp 2-3}

Spouse: **William M. BIRCH**⁴⁷ (abt 1810-)

Birth: abt 1810, New York⁸⁷

Marriage: bef 1850⁴⁷

Census: • 1850 Census: Daysville, Nashua Twp, Ogle, Illinois. Age 40, b NY. Farmer. \$1000.⁸⁷

Spouse: **Alonson HUBBARD**^{30, p 4; surname only,^{47, surname only,¹¹⁵} (abt 1801-)}

Birth: abt 1801, Vermont¹¹⁴

Seventh Generation

Marriage: 30 Dec 1856, Winnebago County, Illinois⁴⁷, marriage only,¹¹⁵

Census: • 1860 Census: Winnebago, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 59, b VT. Saloon Keeper. \$500; \$200. Name may be Alanson (difficult to read).¹¹⁴

64. **Harriet NETTLETON** (*Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: Jan 1813, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada⁴⁷
Death: 24 Aug 1832, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada⁴⁴, p 84,46, p 1
Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada⁴⁷
Father: **33. Daniel NETTLETON** (abt 1769-4 Aug 1832)
Mother: **Deborah HURLBUT**⁵³, p 109 (27 Apr 1775-27 Mar 1836)

• Unmarried.²⁹, p 29,47

• From the Christian Guardian - Aug. 30, 1832

On Friday last, of cholera, Harriet, youngest daughter of the late Daniel Nettleton, aged about 18.⁴⁸, p 9

Census: • 1813 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.⁵²

• 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 4 daughters.⁴⁰, p 5

Family of **Timothy NETTLETON (34)** & **Charity FELL**

65. **Mary NETTLETON** (*Timothy⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1 Nov 1803¹⁸, p 7
Father: **34. Timothy NETTLETON** (bef 1770-)
Mother: **Charity FELL** (-bef 1813)

• There are two Nettletons of Ogle county of whose origins I am not certain. These are Mary (married Philip Plantz 25 Dec 1823) and Ruth (m Michael Plantz 28 Apr 1825, both marriages in Johnston, Fulton Co., NY). In both cases they name their oldest son Timothy so I suspect they are daughters of Timothy Nettleton and Charity Fell. By deed records, 1831 and 1839, Philip is up in Augusta twp, Grenville Co, as a Blacksmith. Philip came to Lighthouse Point in 1838, by 1850 he was settled in Rockford, Ill.²⁸

Family of **Amos NETTLETON Jr. (37)** & **Mary NETTLETON (43)**

66. **Sarah NETTLETON** (*Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1797, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada²⁰, p 16

Seventh Generation

Father: 37. **Amos NETTLETON Jr.** (18 May 1777-28 Jun 1854)
Mother: 43. **Mary NETTLETON**^{26,36} (26 Oct 1778-28 Jun 1852)
Flags: Eldest Child

67. **Ruth NETTLETON** (*Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 2 Jun 1807, Ontario, Canada^{27, p 3}
Death: 25 Jan 1893, Ogle County, Illinois^{27, p 3}
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{27, p 3}
Father: 37. **Amos NETTLETON Jr.** (18 May 1777-28 Jun 1854)
Mother: 43. **Mary NETTLETON**^{26,36} (26 Oct 1778-28 Jun 1852)

Spouse: **Michael R. PLANTZ** (27 Feb 1800-30 Sep 1883)
Birth: 27 Feb 1800, Montgomery County, New York^{27, p 3}
Death: 30 Sep 1883, Ogle County, Illinois^{27, p 3}
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{27, p 3}
Father: **Johan PLANTZ**^{27, p 3}
Mother: **Maria HEAGLE**^{27, p 3}
Marriage: 28 Apr 1825, New York^{27, p 3}

Family Notes: • 8 children.^{27, p 3}

68. **Samuel NETTLETON**¹¹⁶ (*Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 26 Feb 1809, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{20, p 16}
Death: 10 Feb 1878, Illinois^{20, p 16}
Father: 37. **Amos NETTLETON Jr.** (18 May 1777-28 Jun 1854)
Mother: 43. **Mary NETTLETON**^{26,36} (26 Oct 1778-28 Jun 1852)

- Samuel Nettleton daughter Mary Nettleton married William H Martin.²²

Spouse: **Brigit McAULEY**¹¹⁶ (abt 1808-abt 1840)
Birth: abt 1808, Ireland^{20, p 60}
Death: abt 1840, United States^{20, p 60}
Marriage: abt 1830, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{20, p 60}

- Name given as Elizabeth Bridget McCauley.^{20, p 60}
- Name given as Elizabeth Bridget McCaulley.^{27, p 3}

Seventh Generation

2 Children...

- 126 i. **Amos** (1832-1914)
- 127 ii. **Mary** (1834-1913)

Family Notes: • 5 children.^{20, p 61}

Spouse: **Elizabeth GILBERT** (23 Mar 1823-)
Birth: 23 Mar 1823, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{20, p 60}
Marriage: 19 Apr 1843, Johnstown District, Ontario, Canada^{20, p 60}

Marriage Notes: • 6 children.^{20, p 61}

69. **Amos NETTLETON** (*Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1811, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{20, p 16}
Birth: abt 1816, Canada^{27, p 3}
Father: 37. **Amos NETTLETON Jr.** (18 May 1777-28 Jun 1854)
Mother: 43. **Mary NETTLETON**^{26,36} (26 Oct 1778-28 Jun 1852)

Census: • 1860 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 44, b W Canada. Farmer.¹¹⁷

Spouse: **Sydney HODGES** (11 Oct 1812-1899)
Birth: 11 Oct 1812, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{27, p 3}
Death: 1899, San Diego County, California^{27, p 3}
Marriage: abt 1838^{27, p 3}
Memo: based on birth of 1st child abt 1839

Census: • 1860 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 40, b W Canada.¹¹⁷

Family Notes: • 4 children²⁷

70. **Freeman NETTLETON** (*Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 15 Jun 1817, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{58,20, p 62}
Removal: 1848, Ogle County, Illinois⁵⁸
Death: 23 Nov 1881, Ogle County, Illinois^{20, p 16}
Burial: Washington Grove Cemetery, Pine Rock Twp, Ogle, Illinois^{27, p 4}
Father: 37. **Amos NETTLETON Jr.** (18 May 1777-28 Jun 1854)
Mother: 43. **Mary NETTLETON**^{26,36} (26 Oct 1778-28 Jun 1852)

• Came to this county in 1848, his mother dying shortly after; he returned to his native place for his father, who died in this county in 1855; both of his parents were born in N.

Seventh Generation

Y. State.⁵⁸

Census: • 1850 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 32, b Canada. Farmer. Living alone.¹¹⁸

• 1860 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 43, b Canada. Farmer. \$3000; \$700.¹¹⁹

• 1880 Census: La Fayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 63, b Canada. Farmer. Parents b NY.¹²⁰

Spouse: **Sarah BASS** (27 Jun 1821-13 Sep 1849)

Birth: 27 Jun 1821, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada⁵⁹, p 7,101,58, date and Canada only,103, p 10

Memo: date calculated

Death: 13 Sep 1849, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois⁵⁹, p 7,101,58,20, p 62; date & county only

Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois⁵⁹, p 7,60, p 10

Father: **John BASS** (14 Nov 1773-25 Jan 1852)

Mother: **Hannah LAKINS** (14 Aug 1779-24 Nov 1854)

Death cause: typhus¹²¹, p 1

Marriage: 16 Jul 1841, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada⁵⁸, marriage only,122, date only,20, p 61

1 Child...

128 i. **Eliza J.** (Died as Child) (1842-1849)

Marriage Notes: • Married by George Bissell, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Augusta Township.²⁰, p 62

Spouse: **Caroline BILLMIRE** (22 Feb 1824-2 Jan 1900)

Birth: 22 Feb 1824, Washington County, Maryland⁵⁸

Death: 2 Jan 1900, Ogle County, Illinois²⁰, p 62

Burial: Washington Grove Cemetery, Pine Rock Twp, Ogle, Illinois²⁷, p 4

Father: **Gabriel BILLMIRE**¹²³ (22 Mar 1783-26 Aug 1858)

Mother: **Margaret TOBEY**²⁷, p 4 (22 May 1787-5 Mar 1855)

Marriage: 17 Nov 1850, Ogle County, Illinois⁵⁸, states 12 Nov 1850,20, p 62

Census: • 1860 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 36, b MD.¹¹⁹

• 1880 Census: La Fayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 56, b MD. Parents b MD.¹²⁰

4 Children...

129 i. **Mary E.** (Died as Infant) (1852-1852)

130 ii. **Margaret A.** (1853-)

Seventh Generation

- 131 iii. **Thornton B.** (1854->1930)
132 iv. **Harriet N.** (Died as Child) (1858-1869)

Family of **Elizabeth NETTLETON (41)** & **Ens. Joseph KNAPP**

71. Joseph KNAPP (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1784^{35, p 2}
Father: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)
Mother: **41. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (abt 1769-22 Dec 1839)

72. Abraham KNAPP (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1786^{35, p 2}
Death: 13 Dec 1867^{35, p 2; year only, 37, p 115}
Burial: Blue Church Cemetery, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{37, p 115}
Father: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)
Mother: **41. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (abt 1769-22 Dec 1839)

Spouse: **Mary VAN CAMP** (-Jan 1827)
Death: Jan 1827^{37, p 115}
Burial: Blue Church Cemetery, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{37, p 115}
Father: **Jacob VAN CAMP**^{37, p 115}

73. Sybil KNAPP (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1790^{35, p 2}
Death: 1852^{35, p 2}
Father: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)
Mother: **41. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (abt 1769-22 Dec 1839)

74. Mary KNAPP^{35, p 2} (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1794
Death: 1859
Father: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)
Mother: **41. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (abt 1769-22 Dec 1839)

75. Daniel W. KNAPP^{35, p 2} (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Seventh Generation

Birth: 1796
Death: 1864
Father: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)
Mother: **41. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (abt 1769-22 Dec 1839)

76. Nancy Anna KNAPP (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1799^{35, p 2}
Father: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)
Mother: **41. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (abt 1769-22 Dec 1839)

77. Sarah KNAPP^{35, p 2} (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1801
Death: 1887
Father: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)
Mother: **41. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (abt 1769-22 Dec 1839)

78. Barnabas KNAPP^{35, p 2} (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1803
Death: 1880
Father: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)
Mother: **41. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (abt 1769-22 Dec 1839)

79. Reuben Acle KNAPP^{35, p 2} (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1808
Death: 1866
Father: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)
Mother: **41. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (abt 1769-22 Dec 1839)

80. Amy KNAPP^{35, p 2} (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1812
Death: 1836

Seventh Generation

Father: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)

Mother: **41. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (abt 1769-22 Dec 1839)

81. Emma KNAPP (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1816³⁵, p 2

Father: **Ens. Joseph KNAPP** (1743-27 May 1836)

Mother: **41. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (abt 1769-22 Dec 1839)

Eighth Generation

Family of **Desire NETTLETON** (54) & **Joseph Beverly ROBINSON**

82. Emily ROBINSON (*Desire NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 28 Mar 1816, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada¹²⁴

Death: 26 Jul 1896, Macon, Franklin, Nebraska⁶⁶

Burial: Macon, Franklin, Nebraska¹²⁴

Father: **Joseph Beverly ROBINSON** (-13 Aug 1832)

Mother: **54. Desire NETTLETON** (abt 1794-aft 17 Apr 1874)

Census: • 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 3 daughters.^{40, p 5}

Spouse: **John McLEAN**^{124, p 1 & p 2} (1815-6 May 1844)

Birth: 1815, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada

Death: 6 May 1844

Marriage: abt 1836, Canada^{66, date only,48, p 8; date only,67}

• At a Camp Meeting held on the farm of Mr. Moses Nettleton, Augusta, serious impressions were made on his mind; he had so clear a view of the sinfulness of sin, and the infinitely rich mercy and love of God, in sending his Son to be a propitiation for sin, that he was overwhelmed with a sense of Divine Compassion and tears of sorrow for past offences and gratitude for the goodness of God.^{48, p 8}

4 Children...

- i. **Joseph B.** (~1836-1907)
- ii. **Ruth Adeline** (1838-1858)
- iii. **Harriet Ann** (1840-1914)
- iv. **Sarah Jane** (1842-1928)

Spouse: **James VAN CAMP**^{66, p 1} (1820-1 May 1910)

Birth: 1820^{112, p 5}

Death: 1 May 1910, Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska^{112, p 5}

Father: **John VAN CAMP**^{112, p 5}

Mother: **Abigail COONS**^{112, p 5}

Marriage: abt 1854⁶⁶

83. Julia Ann ROBINSON (*Desire NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*²,

Eighth Generation

Samuel¹)

Birth: 1818^{66,65}
Memo: age 33 in 1851
Death: Jul/Dec 1872, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{66, p 2,112, p 5}
Father: **Joseph Beverly ROBINSON** (-13 Aug 1832)
Mother: **54. Desire NETTLETON** (abt 1794-aft 17 Apr 1874)

• unmarried?^{66, p 1}

• never married.^{48, p 4}

Census: • 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 3 daughters.^{40, p 5}

• 1851 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. Age 33.^{66, p 2,65}

84. Sarah ROBINSON⁶⁶ (*Desire NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1824
Death: 1893, DeKalb, St. Lawrence, New York
Burial: Kendrew Cemetery, DeKalb, New York
Father: **Joseph Beverly ROBINSON** (-13 Aug 1832)
Mother: **54. Desire NETTLETON** (abt 1794-aft 17 Apr 1874)
Nickname: Sally

Spouse: **John BRIGGS^{66, p 1}** (abt 1814-1894)
Birth: abt 1814, England^{48, p 4}
Death: 1894, DeKalb, St. Lawrence, New York^{48, p 4}
Burial: Kendrew Cemetery, DeKalb, New York^{48, p 4}
Marriage: abt 1845⁶⁶, marriage only

6 Children...

- i. **Joel C.** (~1846-1902)
- ii. **Elizabeth** (~1848-)
- iii. **John Henry** (1852-1927)
- iv. **Sarah** (1854-1939)
- v. **William** (~1857-)
- vi. **Olive** (>1861-)

85. Rev. Daniel N. ROBINSON (*Desire NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³,*

Eighth Generation

John², Samuel¹)

Birth: 25 Sep 1826, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{48, p 7}
Death: 12 Aug 1858, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{65,46, p 1}
Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada⁶⁵
Father: **Joseph Beverly ROBINSON** (-13 Aug 1832)
Mother: **54. Desire NETTLETON** (abt 1794-aft 17 Apr 1874)

• Daniel N. Robinson was a minister in the M.E. Church in Canada. When we were at the Methodist Church Archives in Toronto, we found a book about a speech he had given. Below is a copy of the cover. Richville is a small town about 25 miles east of Ottawa. He must have been well educated.^{48, p 5}

• Excessive labor probably predisposed him to disease, and after a few days of suffering he ceased at once to work and live. He died, August 12th, 1858, leaving a sorrowing companion and a little son two years old, not entirely too young to know and to *feel* the loss of a father's love.^{48, p 7}

Spouse: **Olive BROWN**^{66, p 1}
Residence: of Wolford^{66, p 2}
Marriage: 24 Sep 1851^{66, p 2,48, p 5}

86. Henry B. ROBINSON (*Desire NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹)*

Birth: 1830^{66,65}
Memo: age 21 in 1851
Death: aft 1874^{66, p 2}
Father: **Joseph Beverly ROBINSON** (-13 Aug 1832)
Mother: **54. Desire NETTLETON** (abt 1794-aft 17 Apr 1874)

Census: • 1851 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. Age 21, laborer, Methodist Wesleyan.^{66, p 2,65}

Family of **Moses NETTLETON (56) & Phebe MARTIN**

87. Jane NETTLETON (*Moses⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹)*

Birth: 1822, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{59, p 6}
Death: 21 Feb 1898, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois^{59, p 6}
Memo: age 76 at death

Eighth Generation

Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{60, p 11}
Father: **56. Moses NETTLETON** (7 Feb 1798-10 Sep 1876)
Mother: **Phebe MARTIN** (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. Age 15-20. 00011 / 0001.⁸⁵
• 1850 Census: Daysville, Nashua Twp, Ogle, Illinois. Age 30, b Canada.⁸⁷
• 1880 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 57, b Canada. Widow. Parents b Canada. Mother-in-law in household of James Tallmadge.¹²⁵

Spouse: **Seth Hart HILLS** (8 Jun 1813-29 Apr 1875)
Birth: 8 Jun 1813, Deansville, Oneida, New York^{59, p 6,126}
Memo: age 61 at death
Death: 29 Apr 1875, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois^{59, p 6}
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{59, p 6,60, p 11}
Father: **Elisha HILLS**¹²⁶ (9 Dec 1769-9 Mar 1826)
Mother: **Polly HART**¹²⁶ (13 Oct 1779-20 Jan 1842)
Marriage: 2 Jan 1840, Ogle County, Illinois^{30, p 6; marriage only,127}

• At the age of 14, Seth Hart Hills became one of the first settlers in Ogle county. When the older brother with whom he had lived was married in 1828, he felt so resentful and rejected that he ran away. For several years he nursed his grievance in a shack he built on the bottomland across from where Black Hawk statue is now located. Eventually other settlers arrived, and it was inevitable that one of them would like the site the boy had chosen. Of course, the first to file a claim would have to be of legal age. When that happened, he again “squatted” in the more remote unsettled area of Nashua township. As soon as he was old enough to file, he did so, and in 1840 received the final title to his farm one mile east of Lighthouse Church. He was soon to be related to two families who migrated from Canada. John Martin and Moses Nettleton were friends who had married each other’s sister. As [Moses] Nettleton’s wagons approached the area in 1838 with his goods and family, his oldest daughter, Jane, was eager to identify all the places he had described. She was happy to see places, but suddenly wondered where the Bachelor Hills were, not realizing that her marriage to that “landmark” was to be the first wedding in the whole area.^{68, pp 365-6}

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. Age 20-30. 00011 / 0001.⁸⁵
• 1850 Census: Daysville, Nashua Twp, Ogle, Illinois. Age 36, b NY. Farmer. \$3600. Living adjacent to Riley Paddock.^{87, p 2}

5 Children...

i. **Mary Eliza** (~1841-1867)

Eighth Generation

- ii. **William Martin** (1843-1864)
- iii. **Moses Elisha** (~1846-1864)
- iv. **Francis Albert** (1853-1925)
- v. **Clara Edith** (1856-1901)

Family Notes: • 9 children^{27, p 4}

88. John NETTLETON^{69, p 2} (*Moses⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: Feb 1824, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada¹²⁸, date and Canada only
Death: 1911^{27, p 2}
Burial: Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California^{27, p 2}
Father: **56. Moses NETTLETON** (7 Feb 1798-10 Sep 1876)
Mother: **Phebe MARTIN** (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)
Residence: Los Angeles, California

• Uncle John and Aunt Libbie Nettleton visited us last October. They were well. Asked after many of you.^{99, p 68}; by Lillie Earl

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 0111001 / 120001.⁷²

• 1850 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 27.⁷³

• 1860 Census: Burrirt, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 36, b Canada. \$450; \$100.¹²⁹

• 1880 Census: Burrirt, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 56, b Canada. Farmer.¹³⁰

• 1900 Census: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Living at 1640 South Figueroa. Gives occupation as Capitalist. Owns his house. Living in U. S. since 1839; naturalized.^{128,131, p 2}

• 1910 Census: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Age 86, b Canada English. Living with daughter, Nettie, and her family. Gives occupation as own income.¹³²

Spouse: **Elizabeth DAVID** (Jul 1829-1907)

Birth: Jul 1829, Wales¹²⁸

Death: 1907^{27, p 2}

Burial: Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California^{27, p 2}

Nickname: Libbie^{30, p 6,99, p 68}

Marriage: abt 1853^{30, p 6}; marriage only,¹²⁹

Memo: based on birthdate of Ida

Census: • 1860 Census: Burrirt, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 30, b Wales.¹²⁹

• 1880 Census: Burrirt, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 50, b England.¹³⁰

• 1900 Census: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Age 70, b Jul 1829, Wales. Mother

Eighth Generation

of six children; four now living.¹²⁸

6 Children...

- i. **Ida E.** (~1854-)
- ii. **Homer L.** (~1856-)
- iii. **Frank I.** (~1858-)
- iv. **Nellie M.** (~1864-)
- v. **Nettie M.** (1868-)
- vi. **Harriet O.** (1872-)

89. Amos Samuel NETTLETON (*Moses⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 19 Oct 1825, Canada^{27, p 2}
Death: 8 Jul 1896, Clay County, Illinois^{27, p 2}
Burial: Old Louisville Cemetery, Clay County, Illinois^{27, p 2}
Father: **56. Moses NETTLETON** (7 Feb 1798-10 Sep 1876)
Mother: **Phebe MARTIN** (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)

90. George NETTLETON (*Moses⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1827, Canada^{73,27, p 2}
Father: **56. Moses NETTLETON** (7 Feb 1798-10 Sep 1876)
Mother: **Phebe MARTIN** (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 0111001 / 120001.⁷²
• 1850 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 23.⁷³

Spouse: **Louise TAYLOR**^{30, p 6}

91. James NETTLETON (*Moses⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 8 Oct 1829, Prescott, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{133, p 3}
Removal: 1839, Illinois^{69, p 2}
Removal: 1891, Franklin Grove, Lee, Illinois^{69, p 2}
Death: 12 Jan 1908, Franklin Grove, Lee, Illinois^{133,69, p 2}
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{59, p 2,60, p 13}
Father: **56. Moses NETTLETON** (7 Feb 1798-10 Sep 1876)
Mother: **Phebe MARTIN** (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)

• Moved with his parents to Illinois in 1839.^{69, p 2}

Eighth Generation

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 0111001/120001.⁷²

- 1850 Census: Mt. Morris Village, Ogle County, Illinois. Age 20, student, Mt. Morris Seminary.^{134, p 1}
- 1850 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 21.⁷³
- 1860 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 30, farmer.^{134, p 2}
- 1880 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 50, farmer.¹⁰⁷

Spouse: **Sarah EDMONDS** (12 May 1832-9 Nov 1891)

Birth: 12 May 1832, Ontario, Canada^{60, p 13}

Death: 9 Nov 1891, Franklin Grove, Lee, Illinois^{69, p 2}

Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{59, p 2}

Father: **Samuel EDMONDS**^{27, p 4}

Mother: **Sarah PLUM**^{27, p 4}

Marriage: 15 Oct 1854, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{133,69, p 2,135, date & county only}

Census: • 1860 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 28.^{134, p 2}

- 1880 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 48.¹⁰⁷

4 Children...

- Inez M.** (1855-1900)
- Lucius L.** (Twin) (1857-1934)
- Luther M.** (Twin) (1857-1923)
- Sarah Ruby** (1859-1899)

92. Annis NETTLETON^{69, p 2} (*Moses*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 1832, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{59, p 3}

Death: 1920, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois^{59, p 3}

Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{59, p 3,60, p 13}

Father: **56. Moses NETTLETON** (7 Feb 1798-10 Sep 1876)

Mother: **Phebe MARTIN** (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)



Annis

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 0111001/120001.⁷²

- 1850 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 18.⁷³
- 1860 Census: Reynolds, Lee, Illinois. Age 27, b Canada. Single. Living in parent's household.⁷⁴
- 1880 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 45, b Canada. House Keeper, in Joseph Earl

Eighth Generation

household. Listed as sister, Alice.¹³⁶

93. Harriet M. NETTLETON^{27, p 5} (*Moses⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 3 Apr 1835, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{60, p 13}; date only

Death: 2 Oct 1871, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois^{60, p 13}

Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{59, p 3,60, p 13}

Father: **56. Moses NETTLETON** (7 Feb 1798-10 Sep 1876)

Mother: **Phebe MARTIN** (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)

• Following Harriet's death, her sister Annis Nettleton helped raise the children but did not marry Joseph Earl.^{121, p 1}

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 0111001 / 120001.⁷²

• 1850 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 15.⁷³

• 1860 Census: Reynolds, Lee, Illinois. Age 25, b Canada. \$5000; \$700. Enumerated in parent's household, as Harriet Taylor.⁷⁴

• 1870 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 34, b Canada.¹³⁷

Spouse: **John F. TAYLOR**¹³⁸ (abt 1825-11 Nov 1856)

Birth: abt 1825¹³⁸

Memo: age 31 at death

Death: 11 Nov 1856, Winnebago County, Illinois^{68, p 366}; based on Harriet's age of 22,¹³⁸

Nickname: Sheriff¹²¹

Marriage: 10 Apr 1853, Ogle County, Illinois^{30, p 6}; marriage only,^{27, p 5}

• His daughter, Harriet, was widowed at the age of 22, when her husband, John Taylor (then sheriff of Winnebago county), was shot and killed by a youth he had arrested for stealing cattle.^{68, p 366}

• Sheriff John Taylor was shot and killed while chasing an escaping prisoner.

He and a local constable had arrested two brothers they suspected of cattle rustling. Upon searching the men Sheriff Taylor discovered one of them was carrying pistol balls. When he asked for the pistol the man said he did not have one. As they reached the jail the suspects suddenly broke free and ran with the sheriff in pursuit. The man who had been carrying the pistol balls pulled out a hidden pistol and shot Sheriff Taylor, killing him.

The suspect was apprehended several moments later. He was convicted of murder and sentenced to death. On March 27, 1857, he was executed by hanging on the farm of

Eighth Generation

the current sheriff in one of the last public executions held in the state.

Sheriff Taylor was survived by his wife and 18-month-old son.¹³⁸

2 Children...

- i. **John F.** (~1855-)
- ii. **Merritt E.** (~1857-)

Spouse: **Joseph EARL** (14 Dec 1819-29 Nov 1893)
Birth: 14 Dec 1819, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{139,20}
Death: 29 Nov 1893, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois⁶⁰, p 13
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois⁵⁹, p 3
Father: **Ephraim EARL**²⁰, p 122
Mother: **Elizabeth WICKWARE**²⁰, p 122
Occupation: farmer¹³⁹
Marriage: aft 1860¹³⁹, marriage only
Memo: based on death of his 1st wife

- I have spent a confusing day looking through the Earl file and have learned that the progenitor is Robert Earl b 1737 s/o Joseph b 1702 Eng. who married Miriam Brooker. He relocated in Augusta in 1801 (Lot 27 Con 5) and appears on every census till his death. His son Joseph b 1758 stayed in the states after they both had served in the American forces. They should be listed on the pension rolls. Robert's other sons except Henry who died young had children and thereby descendants living locally but I can find no mention of which one sired your Joseph and named him after their grandfather or brother in 1819.

The family of Sarah Jane Martin is documented as this family was prominent among the first Loyalist settlers. There are several brief mentions of the Earl origins in several news clippings but they are not supported by our records.¹⁴⁰

Census: • 1860 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 40, b W. Canada. Farmer. \$3500; \$1000¹⁴¹

- 1870 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 50, b Canada. Farmer. \$10,000; \$3500.¹³⁷
- 1880 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 60, b Canada. Farmer. Parents b Canada.¹³⁶

3 Children...

- i. **Lulu** (1863-1941)
- ii. **Mary** (~1867-)
- iii. **William** (~1871-)

Eighth Generation

Family Notes: • Harriet died in 1871. Annis Nettleton, sister of Harriet, helped raise the children.¹³⁹

94. Hannah NETTLETON (*Moses⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: abt 1837, Canada^{73,74}
Memo: age 13 in 1850
Death: 6 Jan 1875^{27, p 5}
Burial: Steward Cemetery, Steward, Lee, Illinois^{27, p 5}
Father: **56. Moses NETTLETON** (7 Feb 1798-10 Sep 1876)
Mother: **Phebe MARTIN** (14 Jul 1802-8 Dec 1861)

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 0111001 / 120001.⁷²

• 1850 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 13.⁷³

• 1860 Census: Reynolds, Lee, Illinois. Age 21, b Canada. Single. Living in parents' household.⁷⁴

Spouse: **Harmon VAN PATTEN**^{30, p 6}; gives name as Hermon,^{27, p 5} (14 Jul 1836-21 Jan 1906)

Birth: 14 Jul 1836, Schenectady County, New York^{27, p 5}

Death: 21 Jan 1906, Steward, Lee, Illinois^{27, p 5}

Burial: Steward Cemetery, Steward, Lee, Illinois^{27, p 5}

Marriage: 17 Mar 1861, Lee County, Illinois^{30, p 6}; marriage only,^{27, p 5}

• Is he the one buried in Lighthouse Cemetery, d 13 Nov 1876, aged 53 years.^{60, p 5}

5 Children...

- i. **Winifred Estelle** (1862-1944)
- ii. **Minerva Delle** (1864-1903)
- iii. **Ernest Martin** (1866-1920)
- iv. **John Frederick** (1873-)
- v. **Mabel Hannah** (1874-1958)

Eighth Generation

Family of **Annis NETTLETON** (57) & **John MARTIN**

95. William MARTIN (*Annis NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 1 Aug 1819, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{79,77}, p 2; date only

Death: 24 May 1840, Ogle County, Illinois⁷⁹, date only,⁷⁷, p 4; date only

Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois⁷⁹

Father: **John MARTIN** (29 Mar 1794-29 Aug 1870)

Mother: **57. Annis NETTLETON** (27 Jun 1800-24 Jun 1886)

• William Martin was the first to be buried in the Lighthouse cemetery. Mrs. Elizabeth A. Rowe in her book, "Recollections of Frontier Life," says of his death: 'Brother John Martin had four sons and one daughter. They were dedicated to the Lord in infancy, and the three older children were converted in Canada. William, a very pious young man, died at the age of 21 years - the first death in our colony. It was hard to give him up, there was so much promise in his character and his loss was deeply lamented. Brother Luke Hitchcock preached the funeral sermon at the new frame church. I don't think I ever saw so much deep felt grief manifested on a funeral occasion.'³⁰, p 145

Census: • 1823 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada. 1 man, 1 woman, 1 son.⁴⁰, p 9



William

96. Rev. James N. MARTIN (*Annis NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 10 Oct 1823, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{79,77}, p 2; date only,⁸²

Removal: 1866, California⁸², p 21

Death: 18 Jan 1909, Seattle, King, Washington^{79,77}, p 4; date only,⁸², supp.

Father: **John MARTIN** (29 Mar 1794-29 Aug 1870)

Mother: **57. Annis NETTLETON** (27 Jun 1800-24 Jun 1886)

Occupation: Pastor; Professor of Latin and Greek, Univ. of the Pacific¹⁴²



Rev. James N.

Eighth Generation

Education: AB, Wesleyan College, 1847; DD, Univ. of the Pacific, 1886^{82,142, p 14,143, p 174}

Residence: Mount Morris, IL; Grass Valley, Marysville, San Francisco, CA; Seattle, WA (1905)^{99, p ad 17}

Flags: Clergy

• His health became impaired and he crossed the plains to California in 1850. After three years, having regained his vigor, he returned to his old post in Rock River Seminary. In 1858 he joined the Rock River Conference remaining in the pastorate until 1864, when he became President of the Minnesota Female College. Two years later, being again in poor health, he was providentially led to return to California and connected himself with that Conference. He was happy in his pastorates in Grass Valley, Marysville, and San Francisco, but again his health was impaired, and with his family he went East for a visit. Hardly had he returned to the coast when an imperative and unanimous call came to him from the University of the Pacific, and he entered that institution as Professor of Latin and Greek. After eighteen happy years in that position, he retired in 1890 and became Professor Emeritus, which relation he has since held. Most of the time for the last eighteen years he has resided in Seattle, and large numbers of us have found his presence a benediction.^{82, p 21}

• An event of special significance was the coming to the University, at the beginning of Gibbons' second term, of J. N. Martin, who for many years proved to be a tower of strength - he was far more than a professor of any single department; he became a central figure for the entire institution - it might be said, he himself was an institution.^{143, p 42}

• Of no professor in the entire history of the University of the Pacific could it be said with more complete sincerity that he was universally esteemed than of Prof. James N. Martin, who was called to the chair of ancient languages and literature in 1872. He served under three administrations - those of Presidents Gibbons, Stratton, and Hirst, and was made Professor Emeritus in 1890. During his eighteen year incumbency he was recognized as a leader in the faculty and helpful counselor to each succeeding president; but even more important than that, he was always a true friend and wise consultant and confidant to the students, who trusted him fully and held him in affectionate regard. He understood the students with a sympathetic understanding they felt free to call upon him for fatherly advice. He was a Christian teacher and minister in whom there was no guile. His influence on the student body was most salutary and of character that abides throughout life.

Dr. Martin was born in Ontario in 1823, but with his parents he went to Illinois in 1838. After graduation from Wesleyan University, he taught in Galena Seminary, and

entered Rock River Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1858. He was a devoted minister, but is best remembered as a Christian educator.¹⁴³, pp 76-7

- 1102 Boylston Av., Seattle, Was.

May 11, 1905.

Being the oldest pioneer of the Martin stock of necessity places me in the van of the royal host of relatives. It is befitting then, that I from the milestone of 81 years, 7 months and 1 day, send down along the procession of the coming years my heartfelt greetings and fervent God bless you all. And though the experience of Moses, Psalm XC, 10, may be true of me in the main, yet I may perhaps, justly except the minor strain since many of the marks of senility are absent. I am not much stiffened, nor am I bent with the years. I walk without a cane, erect as ever, and as a man ought, "who can lift up his face without spot." My head is not yet crowned like polished silver. My eyes seldom need the use of glasses. My brain works fairly well in grinding out common sense and sound judgment. My memory trips me only occasionally. My appetite and digestion are all that I could desire and my general health correspondingly good.

I love Mary. I love my home and all the very dear ones in it. I love the Church and all its blessed ordinances. I love everybody, and that includes any enemy, if I have one, and every neighbor of whom I have many. Above all I love God with all my heart, and, as the certain result, all my later years are the happiest of my life, because filled up with the blessed experiences that make character and with the inspiring hopes that swing wide the gates of immortality.

Now, that all the dear ones to whom these words may come may abide in the atmosphere of the Ninety-first Psalm and verify the 16th verse is the prayer of the affectionate writer,

J. N. Martin.⁹⁹, p 24

- 1102 Boylston Ave., Seattle, Jan. 19, 1906

Heart deep greetings to all the honored Martin stock. If my arms were as long as my thoughts they would sweep around and gather you all in with a hearty "How do ye" embrace. The pleasure of hearing from the several households personally is no small satisfaction and evokes from my heart of hearts an earnest "God bless them all." I may say that I am in health, carrying around on foot often miles a day an avoirdupois of 156 pounds, a pretty good weight for me. The religion I enjoy is of an inspiring character, enriched with a satisfaction growing and deepening with the years and brightening with the radiance from the gates of pearl. And now I wish all my Brothers and Wives and Babies to consider themselves invited to be in Seattle on the 2nd of next July, 1906, for r-e-a-s-o-n-s. Till then "Adios" and love to all.

Eighth Generation

J. N. Martin⁹⁹, pp 65-6

- James N. Martin was chairman ancient languages, The College of the Pacific, then located in Santa Clara, now in Stockton, CA. The listing of his child Elvert is new to me.¹²¹

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 1111001/001001.⁸⁵

- 1860 Census: Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 37, b Canada. M. E. Clergyman. \$1000; \$550.¹⁴⁴

- 1870 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 45, Minister, M. E. C., \$600; \$0, b Canada.¹⁴⁵

- 1880 Census: Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California. Age 56, b Canada. Prof. of Language. Parents b Canada.¹⁴⁶

- 1900 Census: Seattle, King, Washington. Age 75, b Oct 1824, Canada Eng. Professor, Greek & Latin. Father-in-law in household of Alexander Stewart.¹⁴⁷

Spouse: **Mary Ellen MURPHY** (Aug 1830-1913)

Birth: Aug 1830, New Jersey¹⁴⁷

Death: 1913⁷⁷, p 4

Father: **MURPHY**

Mother: **Sarah** (abt 1797-)

Residence: Minneapolis, MN; Seattle (1905)^{82,99}, p 26

Marriage: 2 Jul 1856, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota⁷⁷, p 3; month & year only,¹⁴², p 14; year & place only,¹³³, marriage only,⁹⁹, p 66

- The circulating letter came today, making our hearts glad. It was a happy thought of dear Tib's to start it. God bless her sweet heart. May she live long as a joy to those who love her. Especially do we of the Pacific coast appreciate such a budget. We are so far away, and so seldom hear. Three times we crossed the continent to be at reunions of the Martin family. The first one at Ashton, at Moses' and Bell's home in 1872. Our dear Mother was with us. Again at the home of the same brother and sister in Rockford in 1893. Between these dates the Mother had passed to the "Bright Beyond," and a number of grand children had taken partners, so the family was much enlarged. Again in 1899 we enjoyed the family together at Henry and Jane's sweet home in Rockford. This time the married grandchildren of our honored parents had nice-sized families of their own; so by going back occasionally in the last forty years we have somewhat kept in touch with all save the very latest generation. It has been a great joy to us to do so. I am glad this budget is going over the Pacific to our dear self-sacrificing Clara, so isolated from her relatives, yet not alone, for God will be with her to abundantly bless

Eighth Generation

and sustain. I think of her much, and write frequently, owe her a letter right now. Am waiting to answer when we hear how Wesley is; he was not well when the only letter we have received since their coming west was written.

Of our own immediate family most of you know. We have one son, safe in heaven since 1869. One daughter, a true Christian woman, doing noble work for our blessed Master in various organizations of this fast growing city. One sweet granddaughter, who like her mother is living a Christian life, but not a worker since her health broke during her second year at her eastern school. She is not, however, an invalid now, but is pursuing her studies here as they (her parents) will not spare her again to go so far away. She likes her music teacher here, as well as the one in New York, and makes fine progress. We have better health here than in our much loved sunny California home, which is rented. Our daughter heartily objects to our living so far from them, and makes it so pleasant for us in their home we are happy and contented, as we ought to be. The Lord is so good to us that we have hosts of friends wherever we go. We do love Him with all our hearts. With love for you every one.⁹⁹, pp 26-7

Census: • 1860 Census: Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 30, b NJ.¹⁴⁴

• 1870 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 39, b NJ.¹⁴⁵

• 1880 Census: Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California. Age 49, b NJ. Father b Ireland; mother b NJ.¹⁴⁶

• 1900 Census: Seattle, King, Washington. Age 69, Aug 1830, NJ. Mother-in-law.¹⁴⁷

2 Children...

- i. **Mary Elia** (~1860-)
- ii. **Elvert Lincoln** (Died as Child) (~1866-1869)

Marriage Notes: • Golden Wedding Anniversary.

An event of surpassing interest was the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Dr. and Mrs. James M.[sic] Martin at the residence of their daughter, Mrs. A. B. Stewart, Monday afternoon and evening, July 2.¹⁴⁸, p 1

Eighth Generation

97. Rev. Henry Leslie MARTIN (*Annis NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)



Rev. Henry Leslie

Birth: 29 May 1827, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{79,77, p 2; date only,133, place only,149,150}
Removal: 1838, Ogle County, Illinois¹⁵⁰
Death: 27 Jan 1915, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois^{79,77, p 4; date only,133, place only}
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois¹⁴⁹
Father: **John MARTIN** (29 Mar 1794-29 Aug 1870)
Mother: **57. Annis NETTLETON** (27 Jun 1800-24 Jun 1886)
Occupation: Merchant and Methodist Episcopal Minister¹⁴⁹
Education: D. D.^{133, p 1}
Education: Rock River Seminary, Mount Morris, IL^{31, pp 13-4}
Residence: Rockford, Illinois^{99, p 9}
Flags: Clergy

- Rockford, March 8, 1905.

I am a son of John and Annis Martin, and I am proud to call them Father and Mother.^{99, p 9}

- He was a minister and was the district superintendant of the Rock River Conference of the Methodist Church.¹⁵¹
- He married our Family [7 marriages listed].^{30, p 28}
- KINDLY SPIRIT OF REV. HENRY MARTIN TAKES ITS FLIGHT

EARNEST PREACHER OF METHODIST FAITH FOR PERIOD OF SIXTY YEARS

MAN OF STERLING WORTH

Rev. Henry Leslie Martin D. D., prominent in the councils of the Methodist Episcopal church for sixty years, beloved by several generations of Rockford friends, passed peacefully from the land of questions to the world of answers yesterday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at his home of many years, 723 Mulberry street.

He had been failing rapidly during the past year from infirmities incidental to his advanced age and a fall last Thursday which fractured his left hip was followed by an attack of capillary pneumonia which brought his long and useful career to an end.

Eighth Generation

Mr. Martin was born at Prescott, Ontario, Canada, May 29, 1827, the son of John and Annis Martin, and was therefore 88 years of age. The family came to Ogle county by wagon in 1838 and located at Lighthouse Point, where the son passed his childhood. He graduated from Rock River seminary at Mt. Morris in 1847 and on Nov. 1, 1849, was joined to Miss Jane Goldthorp, a fellow student at "Old Sandstone," in a union which only grew closer with the years until the passing on of the wife Jan. 10, 1914.

Converted at Early Age.

The pioneer boy had been converted at the age of ten years and had educated himself with a view to making school teaching his pursuit, but he felt a call to preach the gospel and was ordained as a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church by Rev. Luke Hitchcock and preached his first sermon at Lighthouse Point in 1852.

He was appointed to the pastorate at Lee Center in 1852, to Cherry Valley and New Milford in 1853, to Lighthouse Point in 1855, to Oregon in 1861 and to Sycamore in 1863. In 1865 he was recalled from the Christian Commission to serve as presiding elder of the Rockford district conference. He was assigned to the pulpit of the Winnebago Street church, Rockford in 1868 and to Waukegan in 1871.

In 1876 he was again chosen presiding elder of the Rockford district conference. He assumed the pastorate of the Embury church, Freeport, in 1880, was assigned to Mendota in 1883, to Lena in 1885, to Polo in 1890 and to the Ninth Street church, Rockford in 1891.

Closed Career at Rockford.

He was appointed pastor of Court Street church, Rockford, in 1893, served as city missionary in Rockford for the two years ending with 1898, became again associate pastor of Court Street church in 1900 and in 1902 retired from the active ministry after sixty years of devoted and effective service. He had owned property in Rockford and claimed it as his home since 1865.

He last attended divine service Sunday, Dec. 20, when he participated in the exercises to the extent of offering a prayer of unusual eloquence and fervor.

He was present at the organization of the Rock River M. E. conference in 1840, which was held in a tent pitched for the purpose on the old Hitt farm near Mt. Morris, at which Bishop Waugh presided.

He roomed when at college with James B. Farwell, who later won fame in Chicago mercantile circles, and was bound in ties of warm friendship to the late Robert R. Hitt and Shelby M. Cullom. He voted the straight republican ticket from the time of the origin of the party to the casting of his last ballot and was firm in the defense of its principles.

True in All Things.

Elder Martin was thoroughly genuine in every relation of life, full of faith in the gospel of Christ and tireless in his zeal to make "Thy kingdom come on earth as it is in heaven."

He cared more for the coming of that kingdom than he did for the accumulation of wealth and would make any sacrifice, personal or material, for the advancement of the public good and the progress of the denomination of his choice.

Bred in the sturdy pioneer days which developed strong men, mentally and physically, he was well fitted to be a leader of men and there was never any doubt about the righteousness of any course or cause he favored.

His life and works, fill luminous page in the history of the Methodist Episcopal church in this section and his kindly nature and pure character endeared him to all, young or old, who came within the influence of this splendid Christian example. The world is better because he lived and loved and labored in it.

Four Children Survive.

Four children remain to mourn his departure, Mrs. Lois McCabe, whose devoted care during the last five years graced the sunset days of both parties, Mrs. William L. Andres, of Burlington, N. J., Joseph E. Martin, of Kansas City, and William L. Martin, of Minneapolis.

Two brothers also survive, Rev. John Wesley Martin and P. S. Martin, formerly of Rockford, both of whom reside in California. A third brother, Rev. James N. Martin, died at Seattle several years ago.

Funeral arrangements await the arrival, today, of the sons of the departed, but it is certain that the obsequies will be held at Court Street church and the remains will be laid to rest beside those of his life partner for so many years in the West Side cemetery.

The Henry L. Martin Chapter of the Methodist Brotherhood, of which deceased was pastor emeritus, will probably have charge of the services and Revs. Pooley and Frank D. Sheets have been asked to assist Rev. Frank N. Lynch in paying the last tribute of respect to the pioneer preacher they revered.¹⁵²

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 1111001/001001.⁸⁵

• 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 23, born Canada. School teacher. Married in year. Living next door to parents.^{86,87}

• 1880 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 53, b Canada. Grocer. Parents b Canada.¹⁵³

Spouse: **Jane GOLDTHORP**^{99, p 9} (14 Jun 1828-10 Jan 1914)

Birth: 14 Jun 1828, Horbury, England^{133, p 1,149,31, p 25}

Memo: near Wakefield, England

Eighth Generation

Removal: abt 1841, America¹⁵⁴
Memo: with her parents at about age 13
Death: 10 Jan 1914, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois⁷⁷, p 4; date only,¹³³, p 1,¹⁵⁰, date only
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois¹⁵⁵
Father: **Joseph GOLDTHORP** (15 Nov 1806-)
Mother: **Ann EASTWOOD**⁹⁷ (abt 1808-)
Residence: Elizabeth, Illinois 1843¹⁴⁹
Marriage: 1 Nov 1849, Elizabeth, Jo Daviess, Illinois⁷⁷, p 3; date only,³¹, p 14,¹⁵⁶

- She moved from Horbury, England between the ages of 9 and 12.¹⁵¹
- It will be fifty-six years the first day of Nov., 1905, since to my name of Jane Goldthorp was added that of Martin. The years have brought work and care, but not one throb of regret that the addition was made.⁹⁹, p 9

Census: • 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 21, b England.^{86,87}

- 1880 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 52, b England. Parents b England.¹⁵³

4 Children...

- i. **Lois** (1850->1929)
- ii. **William Leslie** (1853-1925)
- iii. **Joseph Earle** (1855-1930)
- iv. **Fanny May** (1862-)

Marriage Notes: • At old Rock River Seminary, Mount Morris, Ill., Mr. Martin met Jane Goldthorp who was a "co-ed" at the same institution and then began the romance which culminated in their marriage sixty years ago.¹⁵⁴

98. Sarah Jane MARTIN (*Annis NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 1 Jan 1830, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada⁷⁹, date only,⁷⁷, p 2; date only,²⁰, p 122
Death: 17 Mar 1860, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{79,77}, p 4; date only
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois⁵⁹, p 3,⁶⁰, p 13
Father: **John MARTIN** (29 Mar 1794-29 Aug 1870)
Mother: **57. Annis NETTLETON** (27 Jun 1800-24 Jun 1886)

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 1111001/001001.⁸⁵

- 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 20, born Canada.^{86,87}

Eighth Generation

- 1851 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada: age 22.^{49, p 1}

Spouse: **Joseph EARL** (14 Dec 1819-29 Nov 1893)
Birth: 14 Dec 1819, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{139,20}
Death: 29 Nov 1893, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois^{60, p 13}
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{59, p 3}
Father: **Ephraim EARL**^{20, p 122}
Mother: **Elizabeth WICKWARE**^{20, p 122}
Occupation: farmer¹³⁹
Marriage: 9 Mar 1852, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{77, p 3}; date only,¹³⁹ gives 9 Mar 1853,^{20, p 122,157}, gives 1853-03-09: 00C 00000917 OGLE
Memo: Lighthouse Point

• I have spent a confusing day looking through the Earl file and have learned that the progenitor is Robert Earl b 1737 s/o Joseph b 1702 Eng. who married Miriam Brooker. He relocated in Augusta in 1801 (Lot 27 Con 5) and appears on every census till his death. His son Joseph b 1758 stayed in the states after they both had served in the American forces. They should be listed on the pension rolls. Robert's other sons except Henry who died young had children and thereby descendants living locally but I can find no mention of which one sired your Joseph and named him after their grandfather or brother in 1819.

The family of Sarah Jane Martin is documented as this family was prominent among the first Loyalist settlers. There are several brief mentions of the Earl origins in several news clippings but they are not supported by our records.¹⁴⁰

Census: • 1860 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 40, b W. Canada. Farmer. \$3500; \$1000¹⁴¹

- 1870 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 50, b Canada. Farmer. \$10,000; \$3500.¹³⁷
- 1880 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois. Age 60, b Canada. Farmer. Parents b Canada.¹³⁶

3 Children...

- i. **Orson Melville** (1853-1940)
- ii. **Lillian E.** (1857-1935)
- iii. **Sarah** (Died as Infant) (1859-1860)

Eighth Generation

99. Moses DeWitt MARTIN (*Annis NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 19 Apr 1835, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{79,77}, p 2; date only
Death: 25 Mar 1911, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois³⁰, p 20,79,77, p 4; date only
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois^{79,158}
Father: **John MARTIN** (29 Mar 1794-29 Aug 1870)
Mother: **57. Annis NETTLETON** (27 Jun 1800-24 Jun 1886)



Moses DeWitt

- On Sept. 7, 1855, I wrote in a memorandum I made that day, "five couples living around Lighthouse went on a horseback riding party. One place they went was the Hemenway place (now Lowden's). They went to Daysville where they got off their horses and took a boat ride on the river. They rode all afternoon."³⁰, p 132

- The attractive and commodious residence at No. 1007 Kilburn Avenue, Rockford, is owned and occupied by the gentleman whose name introduces this sketch and who is here passing his declining years in retirement. He has resided in the West since three years old, when he was brought by his parents to Ogle County, locating on a farm five miles from the city of Oregon.⁸⁰, p 740

- Rockford, March 9, 1905.

As to who I am may be vouched for by most of you. As to what I am would perhaps be more difficult to verify. As to what I might have been will never be known. It so happened I came between what was before and what followed after in my father's family. I have never been able to attain to the hight [sic] of what was before and have been outstripped by what followed after. I am glad however that I came where I did and of course when I did or this letter could not have been written.

I have lived nearly the allotted time. Much in the past that might have been improved, yet there has been much more of sunshine than shadow. And as I look into the unknown beyond there is much of hope. With a prayer that the All Father's hand may guide us all in all the ways of life, and bring us all finally to Himself,

I am

Moses D. Martin⁹⁹, p 10

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 1111001/001001.⁸⁵

- 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 15, b Canada.^{86,87}

- 1870 Census: Ashton, Lee, Illinois. Age 34, b Canada. Lumber merchant. \$12,000;

Eighth Generation

\$5000.⁹⁰

- 1880 Census: Flagg, Ogle, Illinois. Age 45, b Canada. Farmer. Parents b Canada.¹⁵⁹

Spouse: **Burella Jane PADDOCK**¹⁶⁰ (28 Dec 1836-8 Jul 1928)

Birth: 28 Dec 1836, Vigo County, Indiana^{30, p 24,133, p 2}

Removal: Mar 1837, Ogle County, Illinois¹⁶¹

Memo: only three months old

Removal: abt Jun 1837, Ogle County, Illinois^{80, p 741}

Memo: when six months old

Death: 8 Jul 1928, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois^{30, p 24 & p 138,77, p 4; date only,¹⁶²}

Father: **Riley PADDOCK** (3 Feb 1810-28 Apr 1887)

Mother: **Eliza SNODDY** (31 Aug 1810-19 May 1901)

Nickname: Belle^{158,90}

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Marriage: 1 Jan 1856, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{79,77, p 3; date only,^{162,80, p 741,161, date only}}

Memo: Lighthouse Point



Burella Jane

• On Sept. 7, 1855, I wrote in a memorandum I made that day, “five couples living around Lighthouse went on a horseback riding party. One place they went was the Hemenway place (now Lowden’s). They went to Daysville where they got off their horses and took a boat ride on the river. They rode all afternoon.”^{30, p 132}

• She was here [Ogle County] reared, and received her education in a seminary at Willoughby, Ohio.^{80, p 711}

• Rockford, March 9, 1905.

It will be 50 years Jan. 1, 1906, since a boy by name of Moses D. Martin married a little girl by name of Burella J. Paddock. They played at house keeping, and the babies began to come and they just kept coming and coming and coming until there were six in our home and two went back to God.

Fifty years is a long time. It finds us now aged and gray. Children call us grandpa and grandma. Dear sisters, brothers, nieces and nephews, and children too, I come with greetings, wishing I could take each one of you by the hand, look into your dear faces. Our doors and our arms are always wide open to bid you welcome.^{99, p 11}

• Mrs. Martin is believed to have been at the time of her death the oldest living settler of Ogle county, and perhaps also of northern Illinois, having come to Ogle county with her parents from Indiana in March, 1837.¹⁶¹

Eighth Generation

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 000011 / 20001.⁸⁵

• 1850 Census: Daysville, Nashua Twp, Ogle, Illinois. Age 13, b IN.^{87, p 2}

• 1870 Census: Ashton, Lee, Illinois. Age 33, b IN.⁹⁰

• 1880 Census: Flag, Ogle, Illinois. Age 43, b IL. Father b OH; mother b KY.¹⁵⁹

8 Children...

- i. **Luna May** (1858-1925)
- ii. **Judd Paddock** (Died as Child) (1859-1860)
- iii. **Lillian Elsie** (1860-1938)
- iv. **Elmer Ellsworth** (1862-1942)
- v. **Riley Paddock** (1863-1954)
- vi. **[Moses] DeWitt Jr.** (1866-1946)
- vii. **Maud Lucille** (1874-1920)
- viii. **UNNAMED** (Died young)

Marriage Notes: • January 1st, 1906, Moses and Bell celebrate their golden wedding to which you are all cordially invited.^{99, p 55}

• New Year's Day, 1856, witnessed their marriage. The service was read by the Rev. H. L. Martin, a brother of the groom, who resides in Mulberry street, and who with his wife will be present at the anniversary observances today.

Mr. and Mrs. Martin made their home in Ashton for a number of years and there Mr. Martin was successfully engaged in the lumber and grain business for years. Rockford became their home in 1888 and has since continued as such. They have been identified with the Court Street M. E. church during their residence in Rockford and in its congregation they have a host of friends whose best wishes for a continuance of the happiness that has been theirs for many years they will receive today.^{69, p 1}

100. Rev. John Wesley MARTIN (*Annis NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 8 Apr 1839, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{25,77, p 2; date only,¹⁶³}

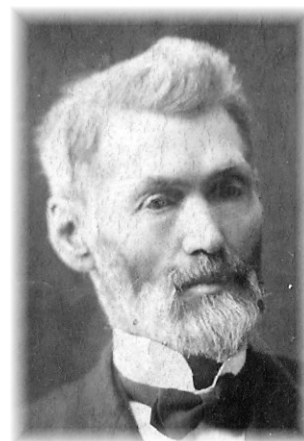
Death: 16 Nov 1916, San Rafael, Marin, California^{77, p 4; date only,^{164, p 1,83}}

Memo: at home of his daughter, Mrs. Emma Barnes

Burial: 18 Nov 1916, Mt. Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, Marin, California⁷⁹

Father: **John MARTIN** (29 Mar 1794-29 Aug 1870)

Mother: **57. Annis NETTLETON** (27 Jun 1800-24 Jun 1886)



Rev. John Wesley

Eighth Generation

Residence: St. Paul (1899) Hamlin, MN; San Rafael, CA (1905)^{133, p 2,99, p 33,156}

Flags: Clergy

- San Rafael, Cal., June 15, '05.

I cannot tell you the pleasure your good words have given us. Thanks to Tib and Riley for the happy inspiration that came to them.

Sixty years ago in the old home at Light House Point, Ogle Co., Ills., John Wesley and Philetus Sylvanus were known as the little boys. Wes was 6 and Lotus 1. The Postscript became so gigantic and the older brother made such attainments, mental and physical, while the one just before me in the line was such a natural born humorist that the only way left for myself and tribe to lead the procession was to do it geographically.

After forty years in Minn. the transplanting has shaken us up; but as our humble home here is in a more beautiful spot than most of you youngsters have ever seen we are grateful and happy. The church here seemed to need us and we have been received so kindly we are sure the Dear Father knew we could not order our ways and so we take in deep breaths from the great pines in the front and rear of our little ranch and praise Him.

God bless you all, J. W. Martin^{99, p 33}

Census: • 1840 Census: Washington Pct., Ogle, Illinois. 1111001/001001.⁸⁵

- 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 11, b IL.^{86,87}

- 1880 Census: Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota. Age 41, b IL. Preacher. Parents b Canada.¹⁶⁵

- 1910 Census: San Rafael, Marin, California. Age 71, b IL. Parents b Canada Eng. Living with Gaylord V. Barnes family.¹⁶⁶

Spouse: **Mary Esther BULLARD** (3 Nov 1839-2 Dec 1912)

Birth: 3 Nov 1839, Millbrook, Kendall, Illinois¹⁶³

Death: 2 Dec 1912, Harvey, Cook, Illinois^{77, p 4; date only,164, p 1,83}

Memo: at home of her son, Arthur

Burial: Mt. Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, Marin, California¹⁶⁷

Father: **Royal BULLARD**¹⁶⁴ (15 May 1786-13 Dec 1846)

Mother: **Esther Lewis MURRAY**¹⁶⁴ (5 Nov 1800-13 Mar 1851)

Residence: San Rafael, CA (1905)^{99, p 33}

Marriage: 12 Jun 1862, Millbrook, Kendall, Illinois^{79,77, p 3; date only,168, date and state only}



Mary Esther

Eighth Generation

- Dear Children, Grandchildren, All; of Father and Mother, Beloved:

Whom we wait to see, being now at home in "Our Father's Home," -- We send love and greeting in this far-away land. Be it ever so sunny and beautiful it still lacks the dear faces that we were happy to see sometimes, and we miss them. When from the Twin Cities, or the States, they come to brighten this new home it will seem more homelike. The heartaches we share, dear Lizzie and all, bring us nearer together and to Him "Who is touched with the feeling of our infirmities." We thank you all for your love and care for our Clara, and now you will add Arthur and Alice to her name when you pray, for what can such helpless children do in those dark places?

We appreciate our privilege to read and now send on their long journey to Clara the good letters whose heart they will cheer.

Love to all from Mary Esther, wife of John Wesley.⁹⁹, pp 33-4

Census: • 1840 Census: LaSalle County, Illinois. Age Under 5.¹⁶⁹

- 1850 Census: Fox, Kendall, Illinois. Age 10, b IL. Listed as Ester.¹⁷⁰

- 1880 Census: Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota. Age 40, b IL. Father b MA; mother b SC.¹⁶⁵

- 1910 Census: San Rafael, Marin, California. Age 70, b IL. Father b MA; mother b SC. Living with Gaylord V. Barnes family.¹⁶⁶

8 Children...

- i. **Edward Philetus** (1863-1896)
- ii. **Emma Jean** (1865-1936)
- iii. **Annis Mary** (Died as Child) (1867-1870)
- iv. **Mabel Vernon** (1870-1906)
- v. **Clara** (1872-1929)
- vi. **Ernest Gale** (1876-1934)
- vii. **Arthur Wesley** (1879-1979)
- viii. **James Royal** (1881-1960)

Eighth Generation

101. Philetus Sylvanus MARTIN¹⁷¹ (*Annis NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 27 Mar 1844, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{79,77}, p 2; date only,^{172,20}, p 42,27, p 2; year & state only

Memo: Lighthouse Point

Removal: 1887, Pomona, Los Angeles, California⁹⁵, p 1

Death: 8 Mar 1934, Pomona, Los Angeles, California³⁰, p 6; date only,^{79,172}

Burial: 10 Mar 1934, Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Los Angeles, California^{172,173}, place only,¹⁷⁴

Father: **John MARTIN** (29 Mar 1794-29 Aug 1870)

Mother: **57. Annis NETTLETON** (27 Jun 1800-24 Jun 1886)

Residence: Rockford, IL; 659 N. Towne Avenue, Pomona (1898)¹⁷⁵

Occupation: horticulturist¹⁷⁵



Philetus Sylvanus

- Named "P. S." as a postscript - the "caboose" baby.
- The "P.S." of P. S. Martin really stands for "Post Script." You notice he was born when Annis was 44.¹⁷⁶, p 3

- MARRIED.

MARTIN - DAUGHERTY. In this city, on Tuesday evening, July 23d, at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. A. L. Martin, Philetus S. Martin and Miss Flora M., eldest daughter of E. C. Daugherty, all of Rockford.¹⁷⁷

- Marriage document gives date of marriage as 10 Aug 1867.¹⁷⁸
- This management continued until October 7, 1871, when the name of S. M. Daugherty, widow of the founder of the paper, appeared as proprietor. The following week the Register announced that P. S. Martin was business manager.¹⁷⁹, p 764
- Came to California with his family by rail in 1887.
- Another son, Philetus S., is a ranchman near Pomona, Cal., on the Cheno [sic] Ranch.⁸⁰, p 741
- Flora & Philetus moved with their 3 sons to Pomona, Calif. in 1887. They purchased 10 acres of the Chino Ranch and planted it to fruit trees. In 1895 they purchased a block and built a home at 659 N. Towne Ave. where they spent their remaining years. Before moving to Calif., P. S. M. had been a bookkeeper and part owner of a steam cracker factory in Rockford. He passed away March 7, 1934.⁹⁵, p 2

- Letter written by Philetus Sylvanus Martin:

Rockford, Ills Dec. 3rd 1876

"To day Mother gave me the following facts in regard to the Ancestors of the Martin family. About one hundred and thirty-five (135) years ago James or Richard Martin (Mother is not quite positive as to the name) being disowned by his parents for marrying a Catholic girl, took his wife, and little babe named William, then six weeks old, and left his home in the north of Ireland and came to America. William had no brothers, but 2 sisters, one married a man named Bradshaw, the other died an old maid at Father's house. William lived about 72 years.

William had three sons, the first two dying in infancy, they were all named James, and 3 daughters the last one by a second wife. James had 2 sons John & Richard and 3 daughters Lydia, Phoebe & Sophia – he was over 70 years old when he died in 1838.

John had six (6) sons & 1 daughter named respectively William, James, Henry, Moses, John Wesley, and Philetus S. and Sarah Jane. He lived to the good old age of 76 years before he died.

Philetus S. Martin¹⁸⁰

- P. S. Martin, book-keeper at O. I. Luce's screen door works, is laid up with a badly sprained ankle which he got yesterday morning trying to hold a runaway horse. While on his way to work he saw a buggy drive under the C. & N. W. track on South Main Street, with two young ladies and a boy in it. The C. & I. Train passed the street at that moment and frightened the horse. He turned short, nearly upsetting the carriage and dumping both girls into the street. A disastrous runaway was threatened and running out into the street the bookkeeper threw one arm around the steed's neck and with his other hand grabbed the bit. In the tussle that ensued his left ankle was sprained so that he nearly fainted when he tried to stand on the member. The driver was thrown out bruised some, but thanks to Mr. Martin's timely assistance no serious injury was occasioned.¹⁸¹

- A Brave Action.

P. S. Martin, the bookkeeper at the Cutlery Works, while on his way home last evening did a brave act, and received in doing it a badly sprained ankle, which will lay him up for some time. A gentleman drove his team and carriage up in front of D. A. Elmore's coal yard, and alighted from the carriage, leaving two ladies, who were with him, seated therein, while he went into the office. An engine in the C. & I. yard frightened the horses, who started off at break neck pace. The ladies lost all control of them. Mr. Martin sprang forward and seized one of them. He was dragged some distance, but retained his hold and succeeded in stopping the team. No damage was done to the

team or the carriage. Martin, however, did not escape unhurt, for his ankle was so badly injured that he will be obliged to walk on crutches for a couple of weeks, his physician thinks.¹⁵²

- Pomona, Cal., May 23, '05.

Sixty years ago the 27th of last March I made my advent into this world. If I was intended as a birthday present to my father on his 50th birthday I spoiled the program by making my appearance just two days ahead of time. The P. S. to a letter may convey some important information overlooked before, or some trifling jest.

What I have been to the Martin family, the well known Martin modesty forbids further comment on my part. It was a great pleasure to Flora and I last year to meet a number of our relatives of the younger generation that we had never seen. To them and also to those whom, although not seen we yet love, we extend heartfelt greetings. I expect time will reveal the mystery of the hand on Riley's shoulder. And would say to those who are "waiting" that "All things come to those who wait." We do not forget in our years the one called of God to do his work in strange lands. That her life may be precious in His sight and work blessed of Him.

With a "God bless you" to all I am yours,

P. S. Martin⁹⁹, p 28

- [excerpt] Pomona, Cal., Feb. 5, 1906.

It goes without saying that we all were very much interested in Clara's [missionary to Penang, Malaysia] letter. Anything about the habits and customs of the people in strange lands is of interest to us, especially if written by those near and dear to us. We shall look for much of interest from Arthur in his letter, giving his impressions of and experiences with the "Heathen Chinese." We trust the Boxers will not get him and that he and his helpmeet and Clara will be blessed with good health and prospered in their labors.⁹⁹, pp 69-70

- Cause of death: Accident. Fell in bed room; fractured femur.¹⁷²

- Philetus S. Martin passed away this morning at the family home, 659 N. Towne avenue, after a short illness.

Mr. Martin was born March 27, 1844, at Light House Point, Ill. He has been a resident of Pomona for 47 years, coming here from Rockford, Ill. He was a charter member of the Trinity Methodist church, being the oldest living member. He was always an active church worker and had only missed a very few Sundays in attendance at Sunday school and the church since a small boy.

Mr. Martin is survived by three sons, Elias C., and John J. Martin of Pomona, and

Eighth Generation

Walter M. Martin of Pasadena. There are four grandchildren.¹⁸²

Census: • 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 6, born IL.^{86,87}

• 1860 Census: Mt. Morris, Ogle, Illinois. Age 16, b IL.⁸⁸

• 1870 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 26, b IL. Retail grocer. \$0; \$2,000.⁸⁹

• 1880 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 36, b IL. Shipping Clerk. Parents b Canada.¹⁸³

• 1900 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 57, b Mar 1843, IL. Farmer. Father b Canada (Eng); mother b Canada (Fr) [sic].¹⁸⁴

• 1910 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 66, b IL. Parents b Canada Eng.¹⁸⁵

• 1920 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 76, b IL. Parents b Canada.¹⁸⁶

• 1930 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 86, b IL. Parents b Canada Eng.¹⁸⁷

Directories: • Pomona City Directories

1896-7: horticulturist, 659 N Town ave.^{175, p 95}

1898: hort, r 659 N. Town.^{175, p 74}

General: • Pomona Cemetery is as old as the city itself, the first interment have been made in 1877.^{173, p 3}

Spouse: **Flora Maria DAUGHERTY** (17 May 1849-8 Jan 1926)

Birth: 17 May 1849, Buffalo, Erie, New York^{95, p 1,188}

Death: 8 Jan 1926, Pomona, Los Angeles, California^{77, p 4; date only,188}

Burial: 11 Jan 1926, Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Los Angeles, California^{189, place only,173, place only,174}

Father: **Elias Charles DAUGHERTY** (25 Aug 1825-19 Feb 1868)

Mother: **Sophonra Maria CLARK** (11 Jul 1827-12 May 1903)

Flags: Mayflower Descendant

Marriage: 10 Aug 1867, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois^{178,190,191, p 3; place only}

Memo: marriage license dated 23 Jul 1867

• Born: May 14 or 17, 1849: Buffalo, New York

Died: Jan. 9, 1923 [sic] Pomona, Calif.



Flora Maria

Eighth Generation

Flora was the daughter of E. C. Daugherty and Sophronia Marie Clark. The family moved from Buffalo to Dansville, N.Y. in 1850 and Rockford, Ill. in 1855. She married Philetus S. Martin on July 23, 1867. He was the son of John Martin and Annis Nettleton of Prescott, Ont., Can. They were married on Oct. 21, 1818 and had emigrated with four sons by covered wagon to Ogle County, Ill. in 1838. P.S.M. was born March 27, 1844 at Lighthouse Point near Oregon, Ill. John and Annis and 5 sons all celebrated 50 yrs. of marriage.

Flora & Philetus moved with their 3 sons to Pomona, Calif. in 1887. They purchased 10 acres of the Chino Ranch and planted it to fruit trees. In 1895 they purchased a block and built a home at 659 N. Towne Ave., where they spent their remaining years. Before moving to Calif., P. S. M. had been a bookkeeper and part owner of a steam cracker factory in Rockford. He passed away March 7, 1934⁹⁵, pp 1 & 2

- Pomona, May 21, 1905.

Well, that dear budget of letters has reached Pomona and I can't begin to tell what a jolly good time we had this Sunday afternoon listening to the reading of the same by the Post Script as he styles himself sometimes, of the original Martin family with whom I cast my lot in with some thirty-eight years ago, back in the dear old Rockford home. Yes, some people rave over California with its sunshine and flowers, but there are some things it lacks and one of them is the beautiful rivers and smaller streams of the East. Then we miss our friends so much, they come so seldom and so far between, and some never come at all. But I want you all to remember that the latch string is always out, and hoping to see more of you or all of you in the near future I will say good bye with love to all of you.

I remain lovingly,

Mrs. Flora M. Martin⁹⁹, p 29

- **Mrs. P. S. Martin**

A resident of Pomona for 37 years, Mrs. Flora Martin, wife of P. S. Martin of 659 N. Towne avenue, died at 10 o'clock last night after an illness of several months. She was 76 years old.

Funeral services have been arranged by Todd and Reeves, and will be held from the residence at 10:30 Monday morning, with the Rev. Fletcher G. Watson of Trinity Methodist church officiating. Burial will be at Pomona cemetery.

Mr. and Mrs. Martin had come to Pomona from Rockford, Ill. They were charter members of Trinity M. E. church, and Mrs. Martin had been active in church circles for many years.

Besides her husband there survive three sons, Elias C. of Claremont, John J. of Pomona,

Eighth Generation

and Walter W. of Pasadena. There are four grandchildren.¹⁹²

Census: • 1850 Census: North Dansville, Livingston, New York. Age 1, b NY.¹⁹³

• 1860 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 11, b NY.¹⁹⁴

• 1870 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 21, b NY.⁸⁹

• 1880 Census: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 31, b NY. Parents b NY.¹⁸³

• 1900 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 51, b May 1849, NY. Parents b NY.¹⁸⁴

• 1910 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 62, b NY. Parents b NY.¹⁸⁵

• 1920 Census: Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Age 70, b NY. Parents b NY.¹⁸⁶

3 Children...

- i. **Elias Charles** (1869-1940)
- ii. **John J.** (1871-1961)
- iii. **Walter William** (1874-1962)

Marriage Notes: • MARTIN-DAUGHERTY. In this city, on Tuesday evening, July 23d, at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. A. L. Martin, Philetus S. Martin and Miss Flora M., eldest daughter of E. C. Daugherty; all of Rockford.¹⁷⁷

• Married 32 years in 1900.¹⁸⁴

• MR. AND MRS. MARTIN WEDDED FORTY YEARS.

Yesterday July 23d, was the fortieth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Philetus S. Martin, of 695 North Towne avenue, and last evening twenty-four of their friends and relatives gave the Martins the surprise of their lives. The throng proceeded stealthily in the Martin home and took possession before the host and hostess were aware of what was taking place.

Refreshments were served on the veranda early in the evening, and Mr. and Mrs. Martin were presented with a silver pudding dish as a token of the love and esteem of their friends.

Games and social intercourse were indulged in until a late hour when the company dispersed, wishing the hosts many more years of wedded life.

The out of town guests were Walter Martin and wife of Pasadena and the Misses Funk of northern California.¹⁹⁵

• Attended 80th Birthday celebration of Dr. A. L. Gilbert in North Cohocton, NY in 1904.^{196, p 2}

Eighth Generation

Family of **Elizabeth NETTLETON** (58) & **Joseph BASS**

102. Adonijah BASS (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 18 Dec 1824, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{101,110,197}
Memo: date calculated
Death: 28 Nov 1838, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{101,46}, p 1
Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada⁴⁹, p 1
Father: **Joseph BASS** (3 Sep 1802-1 Oct 1880)
Mother: **58. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (1 Aug 1802-16 Jun 1865)

103. John BASS (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 18 Feb 1826, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{101,197}
Death: 1898^{101,198}
Father: **Joseph BASS** (3 Sep 1802-1 Oct 1880)
Mother: **58. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (1 Aug 1802-16 Jun 1865)

Spouse: **Elizabeth BISSELL**¹⁰¹, p 2; gives surname only,¹⁹⁸ (22 Mar 1828-6 Jun 1865)
Birth: 22 Mar 1828, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada¹⁹⁹
Death: 6 Jun 1865, Hermon, Saint Lawrence, New York¹⁹⁹
Father: **Edward BISSELL** (25 Jul 1779-29 Jan 1863)
Mother: **Hannah KEELER** (1 Jan 1791-30 May 1874)
Marriage: 1 Feb 1849, North Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{102,198,199}

6 Children...

- i. **Joseph Edward** (1850-)
- ii. **Hannah Medora** (1852-)
- iii. **Elizabeth Adelaide** (1853-)
- iv. **William John** (1855-)
- v. **James Gordon** (1859-)
- vi. **Reuben Russell** (1860-)

104. Asahel BASS (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 28 Feb 1828, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{101,110,197}
Death: 2 May 1902, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada¹⁰²
Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada¹⁰²

Eighth Generation

Father: **Joseph BASS** (3 Sep 1802-1 Oct 1880)

Mother: **58. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (1 Aug 1802-16 Jun 1865)

Census: • 1851 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada: age 23, laborer.⁴⁹, p 1

Spouse: **Amanda LANE**¹⁰² (1830-2 Oct 1909)

Birth: 1830

Death: 2 Oct 1909

105. William James BASS (*Elizabeth NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 11 Jun 1831, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada¹⁰¹

Death: 20 Aug 1883, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada¹⁰¹

Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada¹⁰²

Father: **Joseph BASS** (3 Sep 1802-1 Oct 1880)

Mother: **58. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (1 Aug 1802-16 Jun 1865)

Spouse: **Phoebe Anne CAVERLY**⁴⁶, p 3 (new) (3 Aug 1834-3 Jan 1881)

Birth: 3 Aug 1834

Memo: died aged 46y 5m

Death: 3 Jan 1881, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada¹⁰², p 2

Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada

Marriage: 22 Feb 1862^{101,102}

6 Children...

- i. **Asahel Franklin** (1863-1928)
- ii. **Catherine Elizabeth** (1865-1905)
- iii. **Kezzie Uphema** (1868-1941)
- iv. **Estella Mercy** (1869-1939)
- v. **Joseph Secord** (1871-1964)
- vi. **Daniel Willard** (1873-1950)

106. Elizabeth BASS (*Elizabeth NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 27 Feb 1834, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{101,200}

Death: 11 Oct 1896, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada¹⁰²

Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{102,46}, p 2 (new)

Father: **Joseph BASS** (3 Sep 1802-1 Oct 1880)

Mother: **58. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (1 Aug 1802-16 Jun 1865)

Eighth Generation

Spouse: **James LANE**^{46, p 2 (new)} (13 Nov 1825-7 Apr 1901)
Birth: 13 Nov 1825
Memo: died aged 75y 4m 24d
Death: 7 Apr 1901
Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada

107. Joseph Henry BASS (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 9 May 1836, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{101, p 1}
Father: **Joseph BASS** (3 Sep 1802-1 Oct 1880)
Mother: **58. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (1 Aug 1802-16 Jun 1865)

Census: • 1851 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada: age 16.^{49, p 1}
• 1870 Census: Ripley, Butler, Iowa. Age 33, farmer, b Canada.²⁰¹

Spouse: **Jane GORDON** (abt 1840-)
Birth: abt 1840, Ontario, Canada^{102, p 2,201}
Memo: age 30 in 1870
Marriage: 28 May 1857, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada¹⁰², "at the parsonage"

Census: • 1870 Census: Ripley, Butler, Iowa. Age 30, b Canada.²⁰¹

5 Children...

- i. **Sarah E.** (1857-)
- ii. **William Henry** (1860-1941)
- iii. **Mary A.** (~1863-)
- iv. **Freeman** (~1865-)
- v. **Nina** (~1868-)

108. Almon BASS¹⁰¹ (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 23 Jun 1838, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{110,202}
Death: 24 Jul 1838, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada
Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{49, p 1}
Father: **Joseph BASS** (3 Sep 1802-1 Oct 1880)
Mother: **58. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (1 Aug 1802-16 Jun 1865)

109. Dr. Syras Amasa BASS (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³,*

Eighth Generation

John², Samuel¹)

Birth: 23 Apr 1841, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada²⁰³
Death: 24 Nov 1888²⁰³
Father: **Joseph BASS** (3 Sep 1802-1 Oct 1880)
Mother: **58. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (1 Aug 1802-16 Jun 1865)

Census: • 1851 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada: age 11.⁴⁹, p 1

110. George Sills BASS (*Elizabeth NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹)*

Birth: 5 Dec 1843, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada¹⁰¹
Death: 23 Nov 1917¹⁰¹
Father: **Joseph BASS** (3 Sep 1802-1 Oct 1880)
Mother: **58. Elizabeth NETTLETON** (1 Aug 1802-16 Jun 1865)

Census: • 1851 Census: Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada: age 9.⁴⁹, p 1

• 1870 Census: Ripley, Butler, Iowa. Age 26, farmer, b Canada.²⁰¹

Spouse: **Rozelia E__?__** (abt 1851-)

Birth: abt 1851, Ohio¹⁰², p 2,²⁰¹

Marriage: abt 1869¹⁰², marriage only

Census: • 1870 Census: Ripley, Butler, Iowa. Age 19, b OH.²⁰¹

Family of **Rebecca NETTLETON** (60) & **John William BISSELL**

111. Ezra A. BISSELL²⁰⁴, p 2 (*Rebecca NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹)*

Birth: 1823, Canada¹¹², p 8; date only,²⁷, p 6
Death: 1865, California²⁰⁴, p 2; tombstone gives bd of 1820
Burial: Lake City Cemetery, Modoc County, California²⁰⁴
Father: **John William BISSELL**²⁷, p 2 (4 Dec 1792-29 Sep 1846)
Mother: **60. Rebecca NETTLETON** (10 Jan 1805-19 Jan 1892)

• I have the biography of Lorenzo Bissell from the 1909 Ogle Co. History which says this of Ezra:

"The eldest son of the Bissell family was Ezra, who came from Canada to Illinois about 1844, and settled in Taylor Twp. remaining there for a few years. At the time of the

Eighth Generation

discovery of gold in California, he joined a band of gold seekers and in 1845 made the long journey to the western mines, where he made a futile effort to gain success. Returning to Illinois, he took up farm work, but about 1865 he sold out and removed to California, where, afterward, while in camp with a neighbor, he was killed, presumably by the Indians."

This is why I thought the Ezra buried in California may be our Ezra.^{204, p 3}

Census: • 1850 Census: Daysville, Nashua Twp., Ogle, Illinois.^{27, p 6}

• 1860 Census: Taylor, Ogle, Illinois.^{27, p 6}

Spouse: **Marilla WOOD** (abt 1829-)

Birth: abt 1829, Canada^{27, p 6}

Marriage: 8 Jun 1847, Ogle County, Illinois^{27, p 6}

Family Notes: • 4 children.^{27, p 6}

112. Moses BISSELL (*Rebecca NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: Mar 1826, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{59, p 4; year only,60, p 12; year only,27, p 6}

Death: 26 May 1902, Oregon, Ogle, Illinois^{27, p 6}

Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{59, p 4,60, p 12}

Father: **John William BISSELL**^{27, p 2} (4 Dec 1792-29 Sep 1846)

Mother: **60. Rebecca NETTLETON** (10 Jan 1805-19 Jan 1892)

• Mentioned in the Martin Family History by Riley Martin.^{30, p 29}

Spouse: **Amelia ARNOLD** (Apr 1837-1917)

Birth: Apr 1837, Canada^{27, p 6}

Death: 1917^{27, p 6}

Father: **Elisha ARNOLD**^{205, p 1} (20 Sep 1812-29 Jan 1889)

Mother: **Asenath EARL**^{205, p 1} (1815-1 Nov 1880)

Flags: Eldest Child

Marriage: 16 Feb 1859, Ogle County, Illinois^{27, p 6}

Marriage Notes: • 4 children^{27, p 6,205, p 2}

113. Lorenzo BISSELL^{59, p 4,60, p 12} (*Rebecca NETTLETON⁷, Daniel⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 6 Aug 1829, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada

Eighth Generation

Death: 13 Apr 1912, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois
Father: **John William BISSELL**^{27, p 2} (4 Dec 1792-29 Sep 1846)
Mother: **60. Rebecca NETTLETON** (10 Jan 1805-19 Jan 1892)

• Mentioned in the Riley Martin *Martin Family History*.^{30, p 29}

Census: • 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 20, b Canada.^{86,87}

Spouse: **Sarah Jane ROSE** (16 Apr 1836-17 Jul 1909)
Birth: 16 Apr 1836, Green Bay, Green Bay, Wisconsin^{27, p 7}
Death: 17 Jul 1909, Lighthouse, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{27, p 7}
Marriage: 23 Dec 1855, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois^{27, p 7}

Family Notes: • 7 children^{27, p 7}

114. Harriet E. BISSELL (*Rebecca NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 6 Oct 1832, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{59, p 4}
Memo: date calculated
Death: 19 Mar 1887, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois^{59, p 4}
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{60, p 12}
Father: **John William BISSELL**^{27, p 2} (4 Dec 1792-29 Sep 1846)
Mother: **60. Rebecca NETTLETON** (10 Jan 1805-19 Jan 1892)

Census: • 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 17, b Canada.^{86,87}

• 1880 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 40, b Canada.¹⁰⁷

115. Albert BISSELL (*Rebecca NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 1 Jun 1836, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{60, p 11; year only, 27, p 7}
Death: 23 Nov 1920, Oregon, Ogle, Illinois^{60, p 11; year only, 27, p 7}
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois^{59, p 7}
Father: **John William BISSELL**^{27, p 2} (4 Dec 1792-29 Sep 1846)
Mother: **60. Rebecca NETTLETON** (10 Jan 1805-19 Jan 1892)

Census: • 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 14, b Canada.^{86,87}

Eighth Generation

116. Louisa Ada BISSELL²⁰⁶ (*Rebecca NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: abt 1839, Canada¹⁰⁶

Father: **John William BISSELL**^{27, p 2} (4 Dec 1792-29 Sep 1846)

Mother: **60. Rebecca NETTLETON** (10 Jan 1805-19 Jan 1892)

Census: • 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 11, b Canada.^{86,87}

• 1880 Census: Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas. Age 45, b Canada. Parents b Canada.²⁰⁷

Spouse: **Vincent H. WOOD**¹⁰⁶ (abt 1836-)

Birth: abt 1836, Canada²⁰⁸

Father: **W. L. WOOD** (abt 1800-)

Mother: **UNNAMED**

Marriage: 21 Dec 1861, Ogle County, Illinois¹⁰⁶, marriage only,²⁰⁶

• He is on 1860 Taylor, Ogle Co., IL census, single living in Forbes household not far from his father W. L. Wood, 60, Canada. Vincen or Vincent H. Wood married Louisa Ada/Ida Bissell on 12/21/1861 in Ogle Co., IL. They had 6 children, first and last being born in IL, and the middle 4 born in Iowa. They are found on 1870 Beaver, Butler Co., IA census; on the 1880 Pleasant, Coffey Co., KS census; the 1885 FL state census for Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL. Their son, Frank Ernest Wood, Sr. died in 1953 Jacksonville.²⁰⁶

Census: • 1880 Census: Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas. Age 44, b Canada. Farmer. Parents b Canada.²⁰⁷

6 Children...

- i. **Albert N.** (~1863-)
- ii. **Lewis A.** (~1865-)
- iii. **Frank Ernest** (~1870-1953)
- iv. **John W.** (~1871-)
- v. **Alice M.** (~1875-)
- vi. **Florence E.** (~1878-)

117. John William BISSELL^{27, p 3} (*Rebecca NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: abt 1844, Canada⁸⁶

Memo: 1850 Census

Father: **John William BISSELL**^{27, p 2} (4 Dec 1792-29 Sep 1846)

Eighth Generation

Mother: **60. Rebecca NETTLETON** (10 Jan 1805-19 Jan 1892)

Census: • 1850 Census: Nashua, Ogle, Illinois. Age 6, b Canada.^{86,87}

Family of **Jane NETTLETON** (61) & **Dr. Adonijah BASS**

118. Adonijah BASS^{46, p 1} (*Jane NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 31 Mar 1842

Death: 15 Jan 1860

Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{49, p 1}

Father: **Dr. Adonijah BASS**^{105, p 2} (21 Apr 1807-18 Aug 1842)

Mother: **61. Jane NETTLETON** (21 Apr 1807-26 Jun 1880)

Family of **Jane NETTLETON** (61) & **Dailey SELLECK**

119. Moses Wesley SELLECK (*Jane NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 22 Apr 1853, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{46, p 1}

Death: 13 Aug 1853, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{46, p 1}

Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{49, p 1,46, p 1}

Father: **Dailey SELLECK** (abt 1807-)

Mother: **61. Jane NETTLETON** (21 Apr 1807-26 Jun 1880)

120. Annis Emeline SELLECK (*Jane NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 4 Sep 1854, Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{46, p 1}

Death: 24 Sep 1854, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{46, p 1}

Burial: Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario, Canada^{49, p 1,46, p 1}

Father: **Dailey SELLECK** (abt 1807-)

Mother: **61. Jane NETTLETON** (21 Apr 1807-26 Jun 1880)

Family of **Barnabas NETTLETON** (62) & **Marinthra THROOP**

121. Urana NETTLETON¹¹¹ (*Barnabas*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Father: **62. Barnabas NETTLETON**⁴⁷ (abt 1808-6 Nov 1867)

Eighth Generation

Mother: **Marinthra THROOP**

Spouse: **William WOODS**¹¹¹

Family of **Loretta NETTLETON** (63) & **Amasa WOOD**

122. Emily WOOD (*Loretta NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 1837¹¹², p 8

Father: **Amasa WOOD**⁴⁷ (-1846)

Mother: **63. Loretta NETTLETON** (1812-abt 1885)

123. Elizabeth WOOD (*Loretta NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 1839¹¹², p 8

Father: **Amasa WOOD**⁴⁷ (-1846)

Mother: **63. Loretta NETTLETON** (1812-abt 1885)

124. Adaline WOOD (*Loretta NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 1842, Ogle County, Illinois¹¹⁵

Father: **Amasa WOOD**⁴⁷ (-1846)

Mother: **63. Loretta NETTLETON** (1812-abt 1885)

Nickname: Addie¹¹⁴

Census: • 1850 Census: Daysville, Nashua Twp, Ogle, Illinois. Age 9, b IL.⁸⁷

• 1860 Census: Winnebago, Winnebago, Illinois. Age 18, b IL. Name given as Addie Wood.¹¹⁴

Spouse: **James TARBOX**¹¹⁵

Marriage: 30 Dec 1862, Jones County, Iowa¹¹⁵

125. Ruggles WOOD (*Loretta NETTLETON*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *George*³, *John*², *Samuel*¹)

Birth: 1846¹¹², p 8

Father: **Amasa WOOD**⁴⁷ (-1846)

Mother: **63. Loretta NETTLETON** (1812-abt 1885)

Eighth Generation

Family of **Samuel NETTLETON** (68) & **Brigit McAULEY**

126. **Amos NETTLETON** (*Samuel⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 27 Jan 1832, Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, Canada²⁰, p 61
Death: 9 Mar 1914, Bruce, Brooking, South Dakota²⁰, p 61
Father: **68. Samuel NETTLETON**¹¹⁶ (26 Feb 1809-10 Feb 1878)
Mother: **Brigit McAULEY**¹¹⁶ (abt 1808-abt 1840)
Flags: Eldest Child

Spouse: **Louisa H. HART** (19 Sep 1839-29 Jan 1934)
Birth: 19 Sep 1839, Prescott, Grenville, Ontario, Canada²⁷, p 9
Death: 29 Jan 1934, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota²⁷, p 9
Marriage: 3 Feb 1858, Ogle County, Illinois²⁷, p 9

127. **Mary NETTLETON**²⁰⁹ (*Samuel⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 19 Jul 1834, Ontario, Canada^{116,20}, p 61; month, year & place only
Death: 16 Nov 1913, Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas¹¹⁶
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Fort Scott, Kansas¹¹⁶
Father: **68. Samuel NETTLETON**¹¹⁶ (26 Feb 1809-10 Feb 1878)
Mother: **Brigit McAULEY**¹¹⁶ (abt 1808-abt 1840)
Flags: Eldest Daughter



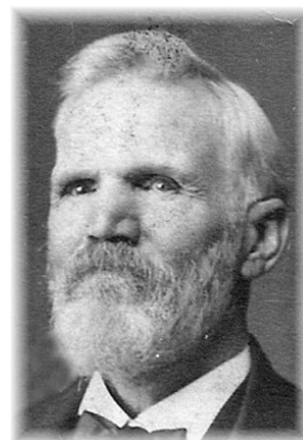
Mary

- Daughter of Samuel Nettleton and Brigit McAuley.¹¹⁶
- Mrs. Mary Martin, wife of the late W. H. Martin, who for many years was a merchant of this city, died this morning at the family home, 824 South Holbrook, after an illness of three weeks which resulted from a fall she had three weeks ago, in which she broke her hip.²¹⁰

Census: • 1880 Census: Osage, Allen, Kansas. Age 45, b Canada. Parents b Canada.²¹¹

Eighth Generation

Spouse: **William Henry MARTIN**^{212, p 1} (14 Apr 1837-20 Nov 1907)
Birth: 14 Apr 1837, Canada^{209,116}
Removal: abt 1839, Illinois²¹³
Memo: when he was two years of age
Removal: 1871, Allen County, Kansas²¹³
Removal: 1889, Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas^{211,213}
Death: 20 Nov 1907, Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas²⁰⁹, place only; states 1908,¹¹⁶
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Fort Scott, Kansas¹¹⁶
Father: **Richard MARTIN** (21 Apr 1796-12 Apr 1866)
Mother: **Belinda WOODCOCK** (abt 1798-)
Nickname: Uncle Billy²⁰⁹
Marriage: 26 Sep 1856, Ogle County, Illinois²⁰⁹, marriage only,¹¹⁶



William Henry

- I am the great-great-granddaughter of William H and Mary (Nettleton) Martin through their son Albert Leon Martin.²¹⁴

- [excerpts] William H. Martin, father of State Senator Charles I. Martin, died this morning at 8:30 at his home, 824 South Holbrook street, after an illness that dates only since Monday.

Mr. Martin engaged in the feed and coal business where he operated this enterprise for several years. Later he embarked in the grocery business and the few years preceding his death conducted a grocery establishment at Seventh and National avenue.

Mr. Martin had been a devout Methodist for well over the half-century mark. His long life of usefulness spanned the Scriptural statute of limitations and was filled with deeds of benevolence, love and charity.²¹³

Census: • 1850 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 13, born Canada, living with Freeman Martin household, next door to father, Richard Martin.^{215,216}

- 1870 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois.^{27, p 9}

- 1880 Census: Osage, Allen, Kansas. Age 43, b Canada. Farmer. Parents b Canada.²¹¹

5 Children...

- i. **Ella Justina** (1857-1890)
- ii. **Albert Leon** (1862-1951)
- iii. **Lillie E.** (1867-1898)
- iv. **Maj. Gen. Charles Irving** (1871-1953)
- v. **Nettie R. M.** (1873-1942)

Eighth Generation

Family of **Freeman NETTLETON** (70) & **Sarah BASS**

128. **Eliza J. NETTLETON** (*Freeman⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 19 Feb 1842, Illinois⁵⁹, p 7,58
Memo: date calculated
Death: 13 Oct 1849, Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois⁵⁹, p 7,58
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois⁶⁰, p 10
Father: **70. Freeman NETTLETON** (15 Jun 1817-23 Nov 1881)
Mother: **Sarah BASS** (27 Jun 1821-13 Sep 1849)
Death cause: typhus¹²¹

Family of **Freeman NETTLETON** (70) & **Caroline BILLMIRE**

129. **Mary E. NETTLETON** (*Freeman⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 23 Jul 1852, Ashton?, Lee, Illinois⁵⁸
Death: 6 Sep 1852, Ashton?, Lee, Illinois⁵⁸
Burial: Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois⁵⁹, p 7
Father: **70. Freeman NETTLETON** (15 Jun 1817-23 Nov 1881)
Mother: **Caroline BILLMIRE** (22 Feb 1824-2 Jan 1900)

130. **Margaret A. NETTLETON** (*Freeman⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 19 Jul 1853, Ashton?, Lee, Illinois⁵⁸
Father: **70. Freeman NETTLETON** (15 Jun 1817-23 Nov 1881)
Mother: **Caroline BILLMIRE** (22 Feb 1824-2 Jan 1900)

Census: • 1860 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 7, b IL.¹¹⁹

131. **Thornton B. NETTLETON**²¹⁷ (*Freeman⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 24 Nov 1854, Lafayette Township, Ogle, Illinois⁵⁸, date only,²⁰ p 174; place only
Death: aft 1930²⁰, p 174
Father: **70. Freeman NETTLETON** (15 Jun 1817-23 Nov 1881)
Mother: **Caroline BILLMIRE** (22 Feb 1824-2 Jan 1900)
Residence: Ashton, Lee, IL⁵⁸

Eighth Generation

Census: • 1860 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 5, b IL.^{119,20, p 3}

• 1880 Census: La Fayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 25, b IL. Farmer. Father b Canada; mother b MD.¹²⁰

Spouse: **Elizabeth BROWN** (May 1855-)

Birth: May 1855, Illinois^{20, p 174}

Marriage: 7 Mar 1882, Kendall County, Illinois^{20, p 174}

3 Children...

- i. **Ernest B.** (1883-)
- ii. **Elizabeth** (1886-)
- iii. **Thornton Bennett F.** (1890-)

132. Harriet N. NETTLETON (*Freeman⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Daniel⁴, George³, John², Samuel¹*)

Birth: 16 Apr 1858, Ashton?, Lee, Illinois⁵⁸

Death: 3 Nov 1869, Ashton?, Lee, Illinois⁵⁸

Burial: Washington Grove Cemetery, Pine Rock Twp, Ogle, Illinois^{27, p 4}

Father: **70. Freeman NETTLETON** (15 Jun 1817-23 Nov 1881)

Mother: **Caroline BILLMIRE** (22 Feb 1824-2 Jan 1900)

Nickname: Hattie^{27, p 4}

Census: • 1860 Census: Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois. Age 2, b IL.¹¹⁹

1. **New England Marriages Prior to 1700**, Author: by Clarence Almon Torrey, Publisher: Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD, Date: 1987, Date: NEHGS, 17 Feb 1989, Document Location: Mills Library.
Files (3): 17.Title.jpg, 17.2.jpeg, 17.3.jpeg
2. **History and Genealogy of The Families of Old Fairfield (Connecticut)**, Author: compiled and edited by Donald Lines Jacobus, Publisher: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1976, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, Date: August 2001, Other surname(s): Wilson; Wilcoxson; Wheeler; Holmes; Welles; Galpin; Staples; Sherwood; Nettleton; Lockwood; Judson; Hutchins.
 - Originally published Fairfield, Connecticut, 1930-32Files (42): 59.Title.jpg, 59.029.jpeg, 59.030.jpeg, 59.031.jpeg, 59.032.jpeg, 59.045.jpeg, 59.046.jpeg, 59.051.jpeg, 59.052.jpeg, 59.116.117.jpeg, 59.118.119.jpeg, 59.120.jpeg, 59.124.125.jpeg, 59.138.139, 59.169.jpeg, 59.170.jpeg, 59.172.173.jpeg, 59.183.jpeg, 59.208.209.jpeg, 59.213.jpeg, 59.214.215.jpeg, 59.216.jpeg, 59.264.265.jpeg, 59.291, 59.292.293, 59.300.301.jpeg, 59.302.303.jpeg, 59.304.305.jpeg, 59.307.jpeg, 59.324.325.jpeg, 59.349.jpeg, 59.350.jpeg, 59.355.jpeg, 59.356.357.jpeg, 59.387.jpeg, 59.410.411.jpeg, 59.425.jpeg, 59.432.jpeg, 59.434.435.jpeg, 59.581.jpeg, 59.630.631.jpeg, 59.656.657.jpeg
3. **The Nettletons in America**, Publisher: The Connecticut Magazine, Vol. 12, Date: 1908, Submitter: received from Jim Scofield, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Baldwin; Barber; Bushnell; Chatfield; Hull; Woodmansie; Ufford.
Files (3): 56.146.147.jpg, 56.148.149.jpg, 56.150.151.jpg
4. **Pedigree Chart from Amos Nettleton, b 1737**, Submitter: prepared by Jim Scofield of Livermore, CA, Date: Aug 1988, Other surname(s): Hull.
File: 1198.jpg
5. **this Samuel**, Author: response by PeggyNS, Date: 21 May 2003, Other surname(s): Nettleton.
File: 3570.jpeg
6. **Nettleton Newsletter**, Author: by George Nettleton, Date: July 2004, Other surname(s): Baldwin; Chatfield; Smith; Ufford.
Files (4): 4234.1.jpeg, 4234.2.jpeg, 4234.3.jpeg, 4234.4.jpeg
7. **Mary (Unknown) Nettleton (abt. 1606 - 1658)**, Publisher: WikiTree, URL: <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Unknown-671975#Crocker>, Scan Date: 4 Nov

2024.

File: 8351.png

8. **Pedigree Chart from George Chatfield, b 1668**, Submitter: prepared by Jim Scofield of Livermore, CA, Date: Aug 1988, Other surname(s): Chatfield; Nettleton; Hull.
File: 1199.jpg
9. **The Chatfield Family**, Author: compiled by William C. Sharpe, Seymour, Conn., Date: 1896, Other surname(s): Bishop; Hull.
 - Principally from Records in the Naugatuck Valley, Conn.Files (3): 662.Title.jpg, 662.5.jpeg, 662.6.jpeg
10. **Connecticut Vital Records of Birth, Marriage and Death**, Killingworth, Middlesex county, Connecticut, Document Location: NEHGS, Boston, Date: 17 Feb 1989, Other surname(s): Chatfield.
Files (5): 663.16.jpeg, 663.45.jpeg, 663.81.jpeg, 663.82.jpeg, 663.83.jpeg
11. **The History of Guilford, Connecticut from Its First Settlement in 1639**, Author: from the manuscripts of Hon. Ralph D. Smith, Publisher: J. Munsell, Printer, Albany, N. Y., Date: 1877, Document Location: at NEHGS, Boston.
Files (6): 664.Title.jpg, 664.12.13.jpeg, 664.14.15.jpeg, 664.21.jpeg, 664.23.jpeg, 664.24.25.jpeg
12. **FGR of Lt. Josiah Hull & Elizabeth Loomis**, Author: as modified by Alice Gubi, Date: received 16 Mar 1990, Other surname(s): Kelsey.
Files (2): 920.1.jpeg, 920.2.jpeg
13. **Descendants of William Kelsey**, Volume 1, Author: by Edward A. Claypool and Azalea Clizbee, Date: 1928, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, July, 1989, Other surname(s): Chalker; Chatfield; Chittenden; Fletcher; Hopkins; Hull; Stevens; Post; Sheather; Wilcox.
Files (13): 79.Cover.jpg, 79.024.025.jpeg, 79.026.027.jpeg, 79.028.029.jpeg, 79.038.039.jpeg, 79.052.jpeg, 79.054.055.jpeg, 79.056.057.jpeg, 79.058.059.jpeg, 79.083.jpeg, 79.105.jpeg, 79.106.107.jpeg, 79.210.211.jpeg
14. **FGR of George Nettleton & Rebecka ____?____**, Publisher: Family Search Ancestral File, Date: 24 Jul 2004, Other surname(s): Hull.
File: 4235.jpeg
15. **Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island**, Author: by John Osborne Austin, Publisher: reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1982, Albany, N. Y., Date: 1887, Submitter: also received 23 Mar 1989 from Jim Scofield

(Hazelton), Submitter: also received 13 Dec 1991 from NEHGS Enquiries Service (Davis), Submitter: also received 22 Jan 1996 from Beverly Kosarowich, Document Location: Pasadena FHL, Date: 21 Aug 1990, Other surname(s): Brownell; Champlin; Denison; Clarke; Congdon; Cornell; Davis; Hazelton; Westcott; Lake.

- Notes on the trial of Thomas Cornell sent by Beverly Kosarowich, [pp B53, B54] Files (10): 657.Title.jpg, 657.53.jpeg, 657.62.jpeg, 657.63.jpeg, 657.64.jpeg, 657.232.jpeg, 657.B53.jpeg, 657.B54.jpeg, 657.B63.jpeg, 657.Hazelton.jpeg

- 16. Genealogical Sketches of Robert and John Hazelton and Some of Their Descendants**, Author: compiled by Dr. William B. Lapham, Publisher: published by F. H. Hazelton, Portland, Maine, Date: 1892, Document Location: NEHGS Lending Library, 25 Apr 1989, Other surname(s): Whaley; Rathburn.

Files (3): 861.Title.jpg, 861.217.jpg, 861.218.jpg

- 17. Westcott History and Genealogy**, Author: by Whitman, Date: 1932, Document Location: Sutro Library, Feb 1990; received 1 Aug 1990 from Jim Scofield, Other surname(s): Hill; Hazelton.

Files (2): 1377.123.jpg, 1377.124.jpg

- 18. Letter from Polly Craig, Grenville Historical Society**, Submitter: to Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Date: June 7, 1979, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Bass; Christie; Leahy; Fell; Chatfield; Hodgkins; Martin; Nicholson; Woodcock.

Files (10): 164.1.jpg, 164.2.jpg, 164.3.jpg, 164.5.jpg, 164.6.jpg, 164.7.jpg, 164.8.jpg, 164.9.jpg, 164.10.jpg, 164.11.jpg

- 19. Letter from Jim Scofield**, Livermore, CA, Date: 20 Mar 1989, Other surname(s): Hazelton.

File: 3535.jpg

- 20. Descendants of Daniel Nettleton**, Author: by Tim Fenton, Date: received 3 May 2009 via e-mail.

- 627 pages

Files (10): 6205.001.jpg, 6205.004.jpg, 6205.006.jpg, 6205.010.jpg, 6205.016.jpg, 6205.060.jpg, 6205.061.jpg, 6205.062.jpg, 6205.063.jpg, 6205.122.jpg

- 21. FGR of Daniel(4) Nettleton and Abigail Hazelton**, Author: compiled by Jim Scofield, Date: Nov 1988.

File: 1203.jpg

- 22. James Martin**, Author: E-mail from Barb Craley, Alexandria, VA, Date: 21 Jun

2011.

18 Oct 2024

File: 6542.jpg

- 23. John Sheather**, Publisher: Family Search IGI, Date: 24 Apr 2001.

File: 2749.jpeg

- 24. John Sheathers**, Publisher: Family Search IGI, Date: 24 Apr 2001, Other surname(s): Hazelton.

File: 2748.jpeg

- 25. Pedigree from John Wesley Martin, b 1839**, Submitter: prepared by Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Date: Aug 1988, Other surname(s): Allen; Bass; Church; Draper; Hurlbut; Nettleton.

File: 158.jpg

- 26. FGR of Amos Nettleton, b 1737 and unknown Wife**, Author: compiled by Jim Scofield, Date: Nov 1984, Other surname(s): Canfield; Fell; Lane.

File: 1204.jpg

- 27. Descendants of Amos Nettleton**, Author: by Roger Cramer, Peoria, Arizona, Date: received 21 Feb 2013, Other surname(s): Arnold; Billmire; Bissell; Wood; Rose; Hart; Heller; Hodges; Martin; McAuley; Plantz; Tobey; Taylor; Van Patten. Files (13): 6853.01.jpg, 6853.02.jpg, 6853.03.jpg, 6853.04.jpg, 6853.05.jpg, 6853.06.jpg, 6853.07.jpg, 6853.08.jpg, 6853.09.jpg, 6853.10.jpg, 6853.11.jpg, 6853.12.jpg, 6853.13.jpg

- 28. Family of Amos(5) Nettleton**, Author: compiled by Jim Scofield, Date: Nov 1988, Other surname(s): Knapp; Lane; Plantz.

File: 1206.jpg

- 29. The Martin Family Newsletter**, Author: edited/distributed by Kay McGoff, Gaithersburg, MD 20760, No. 6, Date: 1979/1980, Submitter: some pages forwarded by Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA; Oct 1989, including his corrections, Document Location: copy at Grenville County Historical Society, 12 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): Baker; Bass; Hurlbut; Hawley; Warner; Hodgkins; Nettleton; Nicholson; Tradewell.

Files (31): 135.1 (135.01.jpg), 135.02.jpeg, 135.03.jpeg, 135.04.jpeg, 135.05.jpeg, 135.07.jpeg, 135.08.jpeg, 135.09.jpeg, 135.10.jpeg, 135.11.jpeg, 135.12.jpeg, 135.13.jpeg, 135.15.jpeg, 135.17.jpeg, 135.18.jpeg, 135.19.jpeg, 135.21.jpeg, 135.22.jpeg, 135.23.jpeg, 135.24.jpeg, 135.25.jpeg, 135.26.jpeg, 135.27.jpeg, 135.28.jpeg, 135.29.jpeg, 135.31.jpeg, 135.32.jpeg, 135.32a.jpeg,

135.33.jpeg, 135.34.jpeg, 135.35.jpeg

- 30. Martin Family History**, Author: by Riley P. Martin, Date: begun 1923, Document Location: from Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Scan Date: 25 Sep 2024. Files (36): 10.Cover.jpg, 10.001.jpg, 10.002.jpg, 10.003.jpeg, 10.004.jpeg, 10.005.jpeg, 10.006.jpeg, 10.007.jpeg, 10.008.jpeg, 10.009.jpeg, 10.010.jpeg, 10.011.jpeg, 10.012.jpeg, 10.013.jpeg, 10.014.jpeg, 10.015.jpeg, 10.016.jpeg, 10.019.jpeg, 10.020.jpeg, 10.022.jpeg, 10.023.jpeg, 10.024.jpeg, 10.025.jpeg, 10.028.jpeg, 10.029.jpeg, 10.031.jpeg, 10.033.jpeg, 10.035.jpeg, 10.057.jpeg, 10.059.jpeg, 10.132.jpeg, 10.134.jpeg, 10.136.jpeg, 10.138.jpg, 10.140.jpeg, 10.145.jpeg
- 31. Martin Family History**, Author: written by Don Nichols of Buchanan, Michigan, Date: received 15 Jul 1993. Files (30): 999.01.jpg, 999.02.jpeg, 999.03.jpeg, 999.04.jpeg, 999.05.jpeg, 999.06.jpeg, 999.07.jpg, 999.08.jpeg, 999.09.jpeg, 999.10.jpeg, 999.11.jpeg, 999.12.jpeg, 999.13.jpeg, 999.14.jpeg, 999.15.jpeg, 999.16.jpeg, 999.17.jpeg, 999.18.jpeg, 999.19.jpeg, 999.20.jpeg, 999.21.jpeg, 999.22.jpeg, 999.23.jpeg, 999.24.jpeg, 999.25.jpeg, 999.26.jpeg, 999.27.jpeg, 999.28.jpeg, 999.29.jpeg, 999.30.jpeg
- 32. The Old United Empire Loyalists List**, Author: by Milton Rubincam, F.A.S.G, Publisher: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Date: 1984, Date: also received 27 Sep 1988 from Doris Glade Vogel of Holcomb, IL, Document Location: West LA FHL, Other surname(s): Nicholson; Hurlbut; Martin. Files (5): 994.Title.jpg, 994.197.jpeg, 994.209.jpg, 994.231.jpeg, 994.315.jpeg
- 33. Will of Amos Nettleton**, Document Location: Public Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Date: June 1989.
- The Last Will & Testament of Amos Nettleton, deceased, filed in the Surrogate Court for the Eastern District, the seventh day of January in the Year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-nine. Lib A folio 62. Sam Sherwood, Registrar.
- Files (2): 1205.1.jpg, 1205.2.jpg
- 34. 1790 Census**, Rensselaerwick, Albany County, New York, Other surname(s): Nettleton. File: 132.jpg
- 35. Joseph Knapp Person Sheet**, Date: 6 Aug 2004, Other surname(s): Nettleton.
- Page 4: FGR of Amos Knapp (putative father of Joseph Knapp)

- Files (4): 2863.1.jpeg, 2863.2.jpeg, 2863.3.jpeg, 2863.4.jpeg
- 36. Daniel Nettleton, b 1740**, Publisher: Belanger File, Document Location: GenCircles, Date: 26 Apr 2001, Other surname(s): Hazelton.
File: 2747.jpeg
- 37. History of New Oswegatchie and the Blue Church, 1780-1986**, Author: by Edwin A. Livingston, Date: received July 1990 from the author, Other surname(s): Knapp; Hurlbut.
Files (5): 486.Title.jpg, 486.10.11.jpg, 486.18.19.jpg, 486.45.jpeg, 486.115.jpeg
- 38. The Loyalists in America: Sons and Daughters of American Loyalists**, Author: by William D. Reid, Publisher: Hunterdon House, Lambertville, New Jersey, Date: abt 1973, Other surname(s): Hodgkins; Nicholson; Spicer; Hurlbut.
Files (5): 995.Title.jpg, 995.160.jpeg, 995.172.jpeg, 995.218.jpg, 995.237.jpg
- 39. The Report of the Bureau of Archives**, Page(s): 469-70, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Hurlbut; Knapp.
Files (2): 928.468.469.jpeg, 928.470.jpeg
- 40. 1823 Canada Census**, Augusta, Grenville county, Ontario, Canada, Document Location: Public Archives of Canada, Toronto, Other surname(s): Hurlbut; Bass; Martin; Nettleton; Throop; Woodcock.
Files (9): 1587.1.jpeg, 1587.2.jpeg, 1587.3.jpeg, 1587.4.jpeg, 1587.5.jpeg, 1587.6.jpeg, 1587.7.jpeg, 1587.8.jpeg, 1587.9.jpg
- 41. Daniel I. Canfield**, Author: MyFamily 2007, Publisher: GenCircles, Date: 29 Jun 2011, Other surname(s): Ketchum.

21 Oct 2024
File: 6566.jpg
- 42. Amos Nettleton**, Author: E-mail from Clarence Lee, Date: 29 Jun 2011, Other surname(s): Canfield.
File: 6565.jpg
- 43. 1880 Census**, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, Page(s): 214, Date: 16 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Martin; Nettleton.
File: 5525.jpeg
- 44. Reid's Death Notice**, Author: William D. Reid, Publisher: Christian Guardian, Toronto, Publisher: Hunterdon House, Lambertville, NJ, Date: 1980, Other surname(s): Robinson; Nettleton.
Files (3): 474.Title.jpg, 474.58.jpg, 474.84.jpeg
- 45. Tombstone photographs**, Author: by David W. Mills, Maynard Cemetery,

Augusta township, Grenville County, Ontario, Date: June 1989, Other surname(s): Bass.

Files (2): 998.1.lfs.jpg, 998.2.lfs.jpg

- 46. Maynard Cemetery**, Augusta Township, Grenville County, Ontario (Con. 3, Lot 11), Publisher: Leeds & Grenville Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society, Brockville, Ontario, Publication No. 84-7, Date: 1984, Document Location: Mills Library.
Files (2): 1847.cover.jpg, 1847.04.jpg

- 47. FGR of Daniel Nettleton and Deborah Hurlbut**, Author: compiled by Jim Scofield, Date: Aug 1988, Other surname(s): Bass; Bissel; Knapp; Martin; Robinson; Wood.
File: 1207.jpg

- 48. Notes from Clifford McMillin**, Ringsted, IA, Date: 6 Nov 1989, Other surname(s): Robinson; Read; Nettleton; McLean; Briggs; Martin.
Files (9): 5004.1.jpeg, 5004.2.jpeg, 5004.3.jpeg, 5004.4.jpeg, 5004.5.jpeg, 5004.6.jpeg, 5004.7.jpeg, 5004.8.jpeg, 5004.9.jpeg

- 49. FGR of Daniel Nettleton and Deborah Hurlbut**, Author: compiled by Jim Scofield, Date: Nov 1988, Other surname(s): Bass; Bissell; Hurlbut; Robinson; Selleck.
Files (2): 1208.1.jpg, 1208.2.jpg

- 50. 1796 Canada Census**, Augusta, Grenville county, Ontario, Canada, Date: 5 Apr 1796, Other surname(s): Hurlbut.
File: 1546.jpeg

- 51. 1806 Canada Census**, Augusta, Grenville county, Ontario Canada, Other surname(s): Bass; Hurlbut; Martin; Nettleton.
File: 1556.jpeg

- 52. 1813 Canada Census**, Augusta, Grenville county, Ontario Canada, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Hurlbut.
File: 1569.jpg

- 53. The Hurlbut Genealogy**, Author: by Henry H. Hurlbut, Publisher: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, Albany, N. Y., Date: 1888, Document Location: Connecticut State Library, Hartford, 28 Sep 1988, Other surname(s): Hurlbut.
• Or Record of the Descendants of Thomas Hurlbut of Saybrook and Wethersfield, Conn., Who Came to America as Early as the Year 1637.
Files (14): 922.Title.jpg, 922.015.jpeg, 922.016.017.jpeg, 922.018.jpeg, 922.021.jpeg, 922.022.jpeg, 922.030.jpeg, 922.031.jpeg, 922.032.033.jpeg,

- 922.034.jpeg, 922.060.061.jpeg, 922.065.jpeg, 922.109.jpeg, 922.202.203.jpeg
- 54. Petition of Deborah Nettleton**, Date: 14 May 1793, Document Location: Public Archives of Ontario, Toronto; Cabinet 1, Box 220, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Hubbard.
Files (2): 927.1.jpg, 927.2.jpg
- 55. Friederich Fell**, Publisher: Howery genealogy, Date: 2 Jul 2001, Other surname(s): Kuhlmann.
File: 2966.jpeg
- 56. Letter from David Rice**, South Plymouth, NY, Date: 21 Jun 2001, Other surname(s): Fell; Walliser.
Files (2): 2968.1.jpeg, 2968.2.jpeg
- 57. FGR of James Lane and Sarah ____?____**, Author: compiled by Betty June Kiley, Date: 9 May 1994.
Files (3): 959.1.jpeg, 959.2.jpeg, 959.3.jpeg
- 58. Ogle County (Illinois) Directory**, Page(s): page 786, Submitter: forwarded by Clifford McMillin.
File: 1210.786.jpeg
- 59. Lighthouse Point Church Cemetery**, Nashua Township, Ogle county, Illinois, Submitter: prepared by Jim Scofield, Date: July 1982, Other surname(s): Earl; Bass; Bissell; Hills; Martin; Nettleton; Pinney.
• Includes tombstone mapping
Files (7): 328.1.jpg, 328.2.jpg, 328.3.jpg, 328.4.jpg, 328.5.jpg, 328.6.jpg, 328.7.jpg
- 60. Lighthouse Cemetery**, Submitter: indexed by Harriet Fletcher, Nashua Township, Ogle County, Illinois, Publisher: Ogle County Genealogical Society, Date: June 1987, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): Nettleton.
• Lighthouse is on the west side of Daysville Road, midway between Daysville and Franklin Grove, at the corner of Lighthouse Road. The lightly wooded, fenced grounds adjoin the church. First burials took place in the 1840s.
• Latitude: 41.9464° N; Longitude: -89.3020° W
Files (8): 1846.web.jpg, 1846.5.jpg, 1846.6.jpg, 1846.10.jpg, 1846.11.jpg, 1846.12.jpg, 1846.13.jpg, 1846.location.jpg
- 61. 1813 Canada Census**, Augusta, Grenville county, Ontario Canada, Other surname(s): Martin.
File: 1568.jpeg

- 62. FGR of Daniel Nettleton and Deborah Hurlbut**, Author: as modified by DWM, Date: 23 Oct 1988, Other surname(s): Bass; Bissell; Knapp; Martin; Wood.
Files (2): 1209.1.jpeg, 1209.2.jpeg
- 63. 1796 Canada Census**, Augusta, Grenville county, Ontario, Canada (continued),
Date: 5 Apr 1796, Other surname(s): Bass; Draper; Hodgkins; Martin; Nettleton.
File: 1547.jpg
- 64. Amos Nettleton**, Submitter: from Clarence Lee, Date: 5 Jul 2011, Other
surname(s): Canfield.
Files (3): 6573.1.jpg, 6573.2.jpg, 6573.3.jpg
- 65. 1851/1852 Grenville County Census Notes**, Author: by Jim Scofield of
Livermore, California, Other surname(s): Robinson; Nettleton.
File: 1196.jpg
- 66. FGR of Joseph Beverly Robinson & Desire Nettleton**, Author: forwarded
1989 by Clifford McMillin of Ringsted, Iowa, Other surname(s): Briggs; Hurlbut;
McLean; Van Camp.
Files (2): 313.1.jpg, 313.2.jpg
- 67. Ancestors of Clifford C. (I. O.) McMillin**, Submitter: received from Arlene
McMillin, via email, Date: 27 Oct 2006, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Hill; Davis;
Hoover; McLean; Robinson.
Files (2): 5388.1.jpeg, 5388.2.jpeg
- 68. Bicentennial History of Ogle County**, Publisher: published and edited by
Ogle County American Revolution Bicentennial Commission, Ogle County, IL,
Date: 1976, Document Location: Northern Illinois Library System, Other
surname(s): Nettleton; Taylor; Martin; Hills.
Files (4): 327.Title.jpg, 327.364.Map.jpg, 327.365.jpg, 327.366.jpg
- 69. Newspaper Clippings**, Publisher: various newspapers, Submitter: from
Sophronia Maria Clark Daugherty's Friendship Book, Date: received 18 Feb 1997
from Mary Axford, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Edmonds; Paddock; Martin;
Tradewell.
Files (2): 1311.1.jpeg, 1311.2.jpeg
- 70. FGR of James and Hannah [Bass] Martin**, Submitter: compiled by Jim
Scofield, Livermore, CA, Date: Nov 1986, Document Location: obtained at
Grenville County Historical Society, 12 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): Nettleton;
Stevenson.
File: 166.jpg

- 71. Early Days in Rockford, Ill.,** Author: by John H. Thurston, Publisher: Press of the Daily Republican, Rockford, Ill., Date: 1891, Other surname(s): Nettleton.
• The reproduction of this book has been made possible through the sponsorship of The North Central Illinois Genealogical Society of Rockford, Illinois.
Files (2): 1194.Title.jpg, 1194.84.85.jpeg
- 72. 1840 Census,** Washington Precinct, Ogle county, Illinois, Page(s): 14, Other surname(s): Nettleton.
File: 1613.jpeg
- 73. 1850 Census,** Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, Document Location: received Nov 1989 from Clifford McMillin, Other surname(s): Martin; Nettleton.
File: 1634.jpeg
- 74. 1860 Census,** Reynolds, Lee, Illinois, Date: 28 Jun 1860, Page(s): 630, Date: 30 Oct 2006, Other surname(s): Martin; Nettleton.
File: 5390.jpeg
- 75. 1870 Census,** Dement, Ogle, Illinois, Date: 8 Jul 1870, Page(s): 10 (old), Date: 30 Oct 2006, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Pinney.
File: 5391.jpeg
- 76. 1850 Census,** Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence, New York, Date: 2 Aug 1850, Date: 30 Oct 2006, Other surname(s): Pinney.

21 Oct 2024
File: 5392.jpeg
- 77. Martin Family Bible,** Date: 1827, Document Location: Bible in possession of Kristin Martin Schuehle, Crossville, TN, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): Bullard; Daugherty; Goldthorp; Nettleton; Paddock.
Files (4): 315.1.jpg, 315.2.jpg, 315.3.jpg, 315.4.jpg
- 78. Death Certificate of Annis Martin,** Date: 24 Jun 1886, Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, Document Location: certified 14 Jul 1988 by Gloria M. Lind, Winnebago County Clerk, Document Location: genealogy lock box, Other surname(s): Nettleton.
File: 1197.jpg
- 79. FGR of John Martin & Annis Nettleton,** Submitter: compiled by Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Date: August 1988, Other surname(s): Paddock; Bullard.
File: 161.jpg
- 80. Portrait and Biographical Record of Winnebago and Boone Counties,**

- Illinois**, Publisher: Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, Date: 1892, Submitter: received from Jim Scofield, Document Location: Rockford (IL) Public Library, Other surname(s): Martin.
Files (3): 1006.Title.jpg, 1006.740.jpg, 1006.741.jpg
- 81. When Annis Nettleton married John Martin**, Publisher: Grenville County Recorder, Date: 24 Dec 1961, Page(s): 12-13, Document Location: Augusta County Historical Society, Date: 12 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): Jessup.
Files (2): 4940.12.jpeg, 4940.13.jpg
- 82. Memorial Address at the Funeral of J. N. Martin, PhD, DD**, Publisher: California Christian Advocate, Date: 11 Feb 1909, Page(s): 21-2, Submitter: obtained by Margaret Mills at Univ. of Pacific Library, Stockton, CA, Other surname(s): Murphy; Nettleton; Stewart.
• Includes supplementary obituaries and memorials.
Files (3): 321.21.jpg, 321.22.jpg, 321.supplement.jpg
- 83. Immediate Ancestors**, Author: by Rev. John Wesley Martin, Date: dairy entry dated 17 Jun 1867, Submitter: forwarded by Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Bullard.
File: 4939.jpg
- 84. Dr. Adonijah Bass**, Author: E-mail from David Fiske with attachments, Date: 6 Jul 2013 9:30 AM, Other surname(s): Woodcock; Nettleton; Lane.
Files (5): 7102.1.jpg, 7102.2.jpg, 7102.3.jpg, 7102.4.jpg, 7102.5.jpg
- 85. 1840 Census**, Washington Precinct, Ogle county, Illinois, Page(s): page 13, Other surname(s): Bass; Hills; Martin; Paddock.
File: 1605.jpg
- 86. Transcription of 1850 U. S. Census**, Nashua Township, Ogle County, Illinois, Page(s): 118, Date: 10 Dec 1850, Other surname(s): Bissell; Goldthorp; Martin; Nettleton; Paddock.
File: 317.jpg
- 87. 1850 Census**, Daysville, Nashua Twp, Ogle County, Illinois, Date: 14 Dec 1850, Page(s): 59, Other surname(s): Hills; Paddock; Nettleton; Martin; Bissel.
Files (2): 1646.1.jpeg, 1646.2.jpeg
- 88. 1860 Census**, Mt. Morris, Ogle county, Illinois, Date: 5 Jul 1860, Page(s): 888, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Martin.
File: 1669.jpeg
- 89. 1870 Census**, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, Date: 4 Jun 1870, Page(s): 26

- (old), Other surname(s): Nettleton; Martin.
File: 1691.jpeg
- 90. 1870 Census**, Ashton, Lee county, Illinois, Date: 15 Aug 1870, Page(s): 237,
Other surname(s): Martin; Nettleton; Paddock.
File: 1695.jpg
- 91. John and Annis (Nettleton) Martin**, Author: written by Kay Erickson McGoff,
Gaithersburg, MD, obtained at Grenville County Historical Society, Date: 12 Jun
1989, Other surname(s): Bass; Draper.
Files (2): 168.1.jpg, 168.2.jpg
- 92. FGR of James Martin & Hannah Bass**, Submitter: compiled by Jim Scofield,
Livermore, CA, Date: 1988, Other surname(s): Woodcock; Haskins; Stevenson.
File: 159.jpg
- 93. Ex-Pasadena Teacher Dies; Rites Today**, Publisher: Pasadena Independent,
Pasadena, California, Date: 18 Oct 1962, Other surname(s): Martin.
• This document also has copy of the Obituary of John Martin, d 29 Aug 1870.
Original in possession of Mrs. Kris Martin Schuehle.
File: 1031.jpg
- 94. Parish Register of Brockville and Vicinity, 1814-1830**, Leeds & Grenville
counties, Ontario, Submitter: from Edwin Livingstone, Date: received Jul 1990,
Other surname(s): Nettleton.
• Marriages by Rev. John Bethune
Files (2): 997.79.jpeg, 997.81.jpeg
- 95. Daugherty Family Trivia**, Author: compiled by Mary Louise Axford, Salem,
Oregon, Date: received 8 Jun 1988, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping
file folder, Other surname(s): Newcomb; Clark; McKeever; Martin; Reeves.
Files (5): 351.1.jpg, 351.2.jpg, 351.3.jpg, 351.4.jpg, 351.5.jpg
- 96. John Martin Land Purchases**, Publisher: State of Illinois, Ogle County,
Document Location: Public Domain Sales and Tract Record Listing; document
dated 20 Nov 1984; pages 17138 and 17141, Date: 1841 and 1842.
File: 7198.jpg
- 97. Letter from Don Nichols**, Buchanan, MI, Date: received 1 Jun 1993, Other
surname(s): Rennolds.
Files (2): 1010.1.jpeg, 1010.2.jpeg
- 98. Map of Nashua and other townships near the Rock River**, Illinois, Date:
received 19 Jul 2001 from Dale Martin, Bozeman, MT.

File: 7214.jpg

- 99. Round-robin Martin Family Letters**, Date: 1905, Date: received 2 Oct 1989 from Jim Scofield, Document Location: 84 total pages; full PDF available.
- Includes Index (pages 1 and 2) prepared by Jim Scofield.
- Files (5): 1013.1.jpg, 1013.2.jpg, 1013.31.jpg, 1013.32.jpg, 1013.71.jpg
- 100. Pioneer People and Places, Early Grenville**, Date: October 1981, Publisher: Grenville County Historical Society, Ontario, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): Martin; Nettleton.
- File: 2433.jpg
- 101. Descendants of Adonijah Bass & Lydia Draper**, Submitter: by J.B. Scott of Domville, Ontario, Date: 4 Jun 1937, Document Location: Leeds and Grenville Genealogy Society, Date: 9 Jun 1989.
- also see sources 468 and 7286
- Files (2): 482.1.jpg, 482.2.jpg
- 102. FGR of Joseph Bass & Elizabeth Nettleton**, Author: compiled by Clifford and Arlene McMillin, Ringsted, Iowa, Date: received Nov 1989.
- Files (2): 487.1.jpeg, 487.2.jpeg
- 103. Descendants of Humphrey Bass**, Author: by Cathy J. White, Surrey, BC, Date: 27 Mar 2001, Other surname(s): Buschier; Knipe; Savill; Morgan; Sutherland.
- Files (15): 2690.01.jpg, 2690.02.jpeg, 2690.03.jpeg, 2690.04.jpeg, 2690.05.jpeg, 2690.06.jpeg, 2690.07.jpeg, 2690.08.jpg, 2690.09.jpeg, 2690.10.jpeg, 2690.11.jpeg, 2690.12.jpeg, 2690.13.jpeg, 2690.14.jpeg, 2690.15.jpeg
- 104. FGR of John Bass & Hannah Lakins**, Date: 8 Jun 1989.
- notes made by Dave Mills from Bass Family History in possession of Moulton family of Domville, Ontario.
- Files (2): 2027.1.jpg, 2027.2.jpg
- 105. History of Bass Family**, Author: written by J. B. Scott, Publisher: Letter to the Editor, Recorder and Times, Date: Domville, Ontario, June 4, 1937, Document Location: Leeds & Grenville Genealogy Society, Date: 9 Jun 1989, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): Martin; Conklin; Draper; Lakins.
- Files (4): 468.1.jpg, 468.2.jpg, 468.3.jpg, 468.4.jpeg
- 106. Info on Family of John Bissell & Rebecca Nettleton**, Author: "from mother's scrapbook" via Harold Hills, Submitter: forwarded by Jim Scofield, Date:

Nov 1988, Other surname(s): Hills; Wood.

File: 1201.jpg

- 107. 1880 Census**, Nashua, Ogle county, Illinois, Date: 25 Jun 1880, Page(s): 274, Document Location: West LA FHL, Date: 5 Aug 1989, Other surname(s): Edmonds; Nettleton.

File: 1704.jpeg

- 108. FGR of David Bissell & Sarah Goodrich**, Publisher: FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19, Date: 25 Jul 2005, Other surname(s): Buck.

4 Oct 2024

Files (2): 4935.1.jpeg, 4935.2.jpeg

- 109. The ancestors and descendants of David Bissell, United Empire Loyalist of Augusta, Ontario**, Publisher: Family History Library Catalog, Call Number: 929.271 B543m, Author: Mackay, Stuart Douglas, Edmonton, Alberta, Date: 1987.

File: 1195.jpeg

- 110. International Genealogical Index**, Date: as of Apr 1984, Page(s): page 117. File: 489.jpeg

- 111. Letter from Brenda-Jean Mackesey**, Ballston Lake, NY, Date: received 1 Feb 1999, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Woods.

File: 1381.jpeg

- 112. Descendants of Daniel Nettleton**, Submitter: PDF from Arlene McMillan, Date: received 29 Oct 2006.

Files (8): 5389.1.jpg, 5389.2.jpeg, 5389.3.jpeg, 5389.4.jpeg, 5389.5.jpeg, 5389.6.jpeg, 5389.7.jpeg, 5389.8.jpeg

- 113. Email from Maridel Crawford-Brown**, Date: 6 Jan 2004, Other surname(s): Howard; Lakins; Nettleton; Wood.

Files (3): 3865.1.jpeg, 3865.2.jpeg, 3865.3.jpeg

- 114. 1860 Census**, Winnebago Village, Winnebago, Illinois, Date: 19 Jun 1860, Page(s): 56 (old), Date: 17 Sep 2005, Other surname(s): Hubbard; Wood.

20 Oct 2024

File: 4992.jpeg

- 115. Marriage date correction for Amasa Wood & Loretta Nettleton**, Author: Email from Maridel Crawford-Brown, Date: 15 Sep 2005, Other surname(s): Rose; Hubbard.

Files (2): 4991.1.jpeg, 4991.2.jpeg

- 116. William H Martin & Mary Nettleton**, Author: E-mail from Barb Craley, Alexandria, VA, Date: 21 Jun 2011, Other surname(s): Woodcock.
File: 6543.jpg
- 117. 1860 Census**, Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois, Date: 4 Jun 1860, Page(s): 160?, Scan Date: 23 Dec 2022, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Hodges.
File: 7837.jpeg
- 118. 1850 Census**, Lafayette, Ogle county, Illinois, Date: 20 Dec 1850, Other surname(s): Nettleton.
File: 1635.jpeg
- 119. 1860 Census**, Lafayette, Ogle, Illinois, Date: 4 Jun 1860, Page(s): 160 (old), Date: 7 Oct 2005, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Billmire.
File: 4996.jpeg
- 120. 1880 Census**, La Fayette, Ogle, Illinois, Page(s): 184D, Publisher: FamilySearch, Date: 9 Jan 2005, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Billmire.
File: 4492.jpeg
- 121. Letter from Jim Scofield**, Livermore, CA, Date: 10 Sep 1988, Other surname(s): Bass; Earl; Nettleton.
Files (2): 3285.1.jpg, 3285.2.jpg
- 122. FGR of John Bass & Hannah Lakins**, Date: 8 Jun 1989.
• copy by Dave Mills from document in possession of Moulton family of Domville, Ontario.
File: 2028.jpg
- 123. Email from Harold Robinson**, Gettysburg, PA, Date: 14 Jan 2002, Other surname(s): Billmire.
File: 3185.jpg
- 124. FGR of John McLean and Emily Robinson**, Author: forwarded by Clifford McMillin of Ringsted, Iowa, Date: 1989, Other surname(s): Glen; Nettleton; Read; Van Camp.
Files (2): 1287.1.jpeg, 1287.2.jpeg
- 125. 1880 Census**, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois, Page(s): 273A, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Other surname(s): Hills; Talmadge.

9 Oct 2024
File: 3800.jpeg
- 126. Birth Record, Seth Hart Hills**, Publisher: Family Search IGI, Date: 20 Feb

2001.
File: 2611.jpeg
- 127. Marriage Record, Seth H. Hills & Jane Nettleton**, Publisher: Family Search IGI, Date: 20 Feb 2001.
File: 2612.jpeg
- 128. 1900 Census**, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, Date: 11 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 38, Sheet 11, Other surname(s): Nettleton; David.
File: 1733.jpeg
- 129. 1860 Census**, Burrirt, Winnebago, Illinois, Date: 2 Jul 1860, Page(s): 110 (old), Date: 27 Jul 2005, Other surname(s): Nettleton; David.
File: 4941.jpeg
- 130. 1880 Census**, Barritt, Winnebago county, Illinois, Date: 5 Jun 1880, Page(s): 8 (old), Document Location: WLA FHL, 5 Aug 1989, Other surname(s): David; Martin; Nettleton.
File: 1705.jpeg
- 131. Letter from Jim Scofield**, Livermore, CA, Date: 10 Nov 1988, Other surname(s): Draper; Martin; Nicholson.
Files (2): 3288.1.jpg, 3288.2.jpg
- 132. 1910 Census**, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, Date: 23 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 181?, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Carter.
File: 1768.jpeg
- 133. Biographical Notes**, Author: by Mary Axford, Salem, Oregon, Date: received 24 Aug 1988, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Andres; Goldthorp; Daugherty; Martin; Murphy; Edmonds; Stewart; Thayer.
Files (3): 323.1.jpg, 323.2.jpg, 323.3.jpg
- 134. Various Nettleton Census Information**, Ogle County, Illinois and Iowa, Other surname(s): Edmonds.
Files (4): 1211.1.jpeg, 1211.2.jpeg, 1211.3.jpeg, 1211.4.jpeg
- 135. Marriage Record, Sarah Edmonds**, Date: 15 Oct 1854, Ogle County, Illinois, Date: 21 Jun 2000, Other surname(s): Nettleton.
File: 2393.jpeg
- 136. 1880 Census**, Taylor, Ogle, Illinois, Page(s): 268C, Publisher: FamilySearch, Date: 9 Jan 2005, Other surname(s): Earl; Nettleton.
Files (2): 4491.1.jpeg, 4491.image.jpeg
- 137. 1870 Census**, Taylor, Ogle, Illinois, Date: 3 Jun 1870, Page(s): 10 (old), Date:

30 Oct 2006, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Earl.

File: 5394.jpeg

- 138. Sheriff John F. Taylor**, Publisher: The Officer Down Memorial Page, Inc.,
Document Location: www.odmp.org, Date: 23 Oct 2009.

21 Oct 2024

File: 6251.jpg

- 139. FGR of Joseph Earl & Sarah Jane Martin**, Submitter: compiled by Jim
Scofield, Date: Oct 1984, Other surname(s): Taylor.

File: 1009.jpg

- 140. Email from Grenville County Historical Society**, Author: from Sandra (GCHS
volunteer), Date: 14 Nov 2006, Other surname(s): Earl.

File: 5471.jpg

- 141. 1860 Census**, Taylor, Ogle county, Illinois, Date: 2 Jun 1860, Other surname(s):
Earl.

File: 1666.jpg

- 142. Biographical Sketch of Professor J. N. Martin**, Date: 1890, Publisher: The
Narajado, Class of 1890, University of the Pacific, Other surname(s): Murphy.

Files (3): 322.1.jpg, 322.14.jpg, 322.ix.jpg

- 143. History of The College of the Pacific, 1851-1951**, Author: by Rockwell D.
Hunt, Publisher: published by The College of the Pacific, Stockton, California,
Date: 1951, Other surname(s): Martin.

Files (12): 324.Title.jpg, 324.042.jpeg, 324.057.jpeg, 324.066.jpeg,
324.067.jpeg, 324.068.jpeg, 324.076.jpeg, 324.076a.jpeg, 324.077.jpeg,
324.174.jpeg, 324.obverse.jpg, 324.reverse.jpeg

- 144. 1860 Census**, Rockton, Winnebago, Illinois, Date: 10 Aug 1860, Page(s): page
403 (old), Date: 26 Apr 2005, Other surname(s): Martin; Murphy.

File: 4762.jpeg

- 145. 1870 Census**, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Date: 3 Aug 1870, Page(s): 5
(old), Other surname(s): Murphy; Martin.

File: 1693.jpeg

- 146. 1880 Census**, Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, Page(s): 243D, Date: 6 Nov
2002, Other surname(s): Murphy; Martin.

30 Oct 2024

File: 3483.jpeg

- 147. 1900 Census**, Seattle, King County, Washington, Date: 6 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 109, Sheet 7A, Other surname(s): Martin; Stewart.
File: 1729.jpg
- 148. Newspaper Clippings**, Publisher: various newspapers, Submitter: from Sophronia Maria Clark Daugherty's Friendship Book, Date: received 18 Feb 1997 from Mary Axford, Other surname(s): Martin; Hubbard; Read.
File: 1296.jpg
- 149. FGR of Henry Leslie Martin & Jane Goldthorpe**, Submitter: compiled by Jim Scofield, Livermore, CA, Date: Nov 1984, Other surname(s): Andres; Goldthorp; Rennolds; Batchelder; McCabe; Warden.
File: 325.jpg
- 150. Elder and Mrs. H. L. Martin United Again By Death**, Publisher: unknown newspaper, Date: Jan 1915, Submitter: received from Mary Axford, Salem, OR, Date: 1 Aug 2005, Other surname(s): McCabe.
Files (2): 4953.1.jpg, 4953.2.jpg
- 151. Henry Leslie Martin Descendants**, Author: compiled by Martha Edmonds Fairbank, Date: 23 Apr 1979, Submitter: forwarded by Jim Scofield, Other surname(s): Batchelder; Davenport; Harding; Goldthorp; Thompson.
File: 326.jpg
- 152. Kindly Spirit of Rev. Henry Martin Takes Its Flight**, Publisher: The Rockford Morning Star, 28 Jan 1915, **A Brave Action (P. S. Martin), Pomona Men In Real Blizzards**, Submitter: clippings from Mary Louise Axford, Date: 26 Jun 1993.
Files (2): 1020.1.jpg, 1020.2.jpg
- 153. 1880 Census**, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, Page(s): 199B, Date: 15 Nov 2002, Other surname(s): Martin; Goldthorp.

31 Oct 2024
File: 3500.jpeg
- 154. Have Been Wed Sixty Years**, Publisher: unknown newspaper, Date: abt Nov 1909, Submitter: received from Mary Axford, Salem, OR, Other surname(s): McCabe.
File: 4947.jpg
- 155. Descendants of John Martin, b 1794**, Author: by Roger Cramer, Date: received via email 18 Mar 2013, Other surname(s): Goldthorp.
File: 6933.jpg

- 156. Wed Fifty Years Ago**, Publisher: Rockford Register, Date: 1 Nov 1899, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, Document Location: received 18 Feb 1997 from Mary Axford, Other surname(s): Goldthorp.
File: 1309.jpg
- 157. Marriage of Joseph Earl & Sarah Jane Martin**, Author: E-mail from Roger Cramer, Date: 22 Feb 2013, Document Location: Illinois Marriage Index, 1763-1900, Date: 23 Feb 2013.
File: 6859.jpg
- 158. FGR of Moses Dewitt Martin & Burella J. Paddock**, Author: compiled by Jim Scofield, Date: 30 Sep 1989.
Files (2): 1002.1.jpg, 1002.2.jpg
- 159. 1880 Census**, Flagg, Ogle, Illinois, Page(s): 89C, Date: 17 Feb 2005, Other surname(s): Martin; Paddock.

1 Nov 2024
File: 4587.jpeg
- 160. Riley Paddock & Eliza Snoddy**, Publisher: Samuel Snoddy & Elizabeth Sloan, Author: by Chuck Byler, Document Location: GenCircles, Date: 11 Apr 2001.
File: 2718.jpeg
- 161. Death Claims Mrs. M. D. Martin, 91, Ogle County's Oldest Living Settler**, Publisher: Rockford Register, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, Date: received 18 Feb 1997 from Mary Axford, Other surname(s): Paddock.
File: 1310.jpeg
- 162. FGR of Moses Dewitt Martin & Burella J. Paddock**, Submitter: compiled by Jim Scofield, Date: Aug 1988.
File: 1001.jpg
- 163. Birth and Marriage Chronology of John Wesley Martin Family**, Document Location: from Family Bible in possession of Mabel Barnes Hulsey, McArthur, CA, Date: Dec 1968, Submitter: from Jim Scofield, Other surname(s): Bullard.
File: 1007.jpg
- 164. Descendants of John Wesley and Mary Esther (Bullard) Martin**, Submitter: prepared by Jim Scofield, Date: 1979, Other surname(s): Bull; Barnes; Moss; Ticknor.
Files (2): 1008.1.jpeg, 1008.2.jpeg
- 165. 1880 Census**, 4th Ward, Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota, Page(s): 474D, Publisher: FamilySearch, Date: 10 Jan 2005, Other surname(s): Martin; Bullard.

1 Nov 2024

File: 4494.jpeg

- 166. 1910 Census**, San Rafael, Marin, California, Page(s): ED 48, Sheet 4A, Date: 14 Aug 2005, Other surname(s): Barnes; Martin.

1 Nov 2024

File: 4975.jpeg

- 167. FGR of Royal Bullard & Esther Lewis Murray**, Publisher: FamilySearch™
Ancestral File v4.19, Submitter: Ancestral File Submitter: James Scofield, 1992,
Date: 13 Aug 2005, Other surname(s): Willet; Adams.

File: 4974.jpg

- 168. Pedigree Chart from James Royal Martin III**, Publisher: Denson Family
Tree, Date: 21 Jan 2012, Other surname(s): Wood; Condon; Taylor; Anslow;
Murray; Bullard.

18 Oct 2024

File: 6682.jpg

- 169. 1840 Census**, LaSalle County, Illinois, Date: 13 Aug 2005, Other surname(s):
Bullard.

1 Nov 2024

File: 4973.jpeg

- 170. 1850 Census**, Fox, Kendall, Illinois, Date: 21 Aug 1850, Date: 13 Aug 2005,
Other surname(s): Bullard; Murray.

1 Nov 2024

File: 4972.jpeg

- 171. Descendants of James Martin & Hannah Bass**, Author: source: F. P. Smith,
Kingston, Ontario, Document Location: Grenville County Historical Society,
Ontario.

File: 2517.jpeg

- 172. Philetus S. Martin Death Certificate**, Date: 8 Mar 1934, Pomona, Los
Angeles county, California, Document Location: original in genealogy lock box.

- Informant: E. C. Martin

File: 1026.jpg

- 173. Tombstone Photos**, Author: by Gretchen and Dave Mills, Pomona Cemetery,
Pomona, Los Angeles, California, Other surname(s): Earle.

- page 3 is Pomona Cemetery map
Files (3): 1036.1.jpg, 1036.2.jpg, 1036.3.jpg
- 174. Pomona Cemetery Notes**, Author: by Gretchen Martin Mills, Pomona, Los Angeles County, CA, Other surname(s): Clark; Daugherty; Kelly; Parker.
File: 1996.jpeg
- 175. Pomona City Directories, 1896 and 1898**, Pomona, Los Angeles county, California, Publisher: The Saturday Beacon Publishing Company, Other surname(s): Martin.
Files (2): 1017.74.jpg, 1017.95.jpg
- 176. Letter from Mary Axford**, Date: received 4 Aug 1988, Other surname(s): Gates; Hubbard; Read; Van Dusen.
Files (3): 2018.1.jpeg, 2018.2.jpeg, 2018.3.jpeg
- 177. Newspaper Clippings**, Publisher: various newspapers, Submitter: from Sophronia Maria Clark Daugherty's Friendship Book, Date: received 18 Feb 1997 from Mary Axford, Other surname(s): Fellows; Martin.
File: 1300.jpeg
- 178. Philetus S. Martin and Flora M. Daugherty Marriage Certificate**, Date: 23 Jul 1867, Winnebago County, Illinois, Document Location: [320.1] genealogy lock box, Document Location: [320.2] genealogy safekeeping file folder.
 - Source 320.2 is enlargement of Marriage License, Philetus S. Martin & Flora M. Daugherty; 1867; shows actual marriage date of 10 Aug 1867Files (2): 320.1.jpg, 320.2.jpg
- 179. Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Winnebago County**, Volume II, Author: edited by Charles A. Church, Publisher: Munsell Publishing Co., Chicago, Date: 1916, Other surname(s): Daugherty; Martin.
Files (3): 353.Title.jpg, 353.757.jpg, 353.764.jpg
- 180. Handwritten letter by Philetus Sylvanus Martin**, Date: 3 Dec 1876, Rockford, Ill.
File: 316.jpg
- 181. Newspaper Clipping regarding P. S. Martin**, Submitter: received from Mary Louise Axford, Date: 26 Jun 1993.
File: 1019.jpg
- 182. PHILETUS S. MARTIN**, Publisher: Pomona Progress Bulletin, Date: 8 Mar 1934, Page(s): 13, Pomona, California, Date: 23 Dec 2020.
File: 7502.png

- 183. 1880 Census**, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, Date: 8 Jun 1880, Page(s): 240B, Other surname(s): Clark; Martin.
File: 1709.image.jpeg
- 184. 1900 Census**, Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, Date: 9 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 128, Other surname(s): Martin; Daugherty.
File: 1749.jpeg
- 185. 1910 Census**, Pomona, Los Angeles county, California, Call Number: N. Towne Avenue, Date: 25 Apr 1910, Other surname(s): Martin; Daugherty.
File: 1776.jpeg
- 186. 1920 Census**, Pomona, Los Angeles county, California, Call Number: 669 N. Towne Avenue, Date: 12 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 196, sheet 8A, Document Location: Salt Lake City FHL, 7 Oct 1992, Other surname(s): Martin; Daugherty.
File: 1786.jpeg
- 187. 1930 Census**, Pomona, Los Angeles, California, Date: 7&8 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 19-1467; Sheet 6A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 14 Jul 2003, Other surname(s): Martin; McClain.

31 Oct 2024
File: 3621.jpeg
- 188. Flora M. Martin Death**, Date: 8 Jan 1926, Pomona, Los Angeles county, California, Call Number: 26-002556, Author: Informant: P. S. Martin, Pomona, Calif., Document Location: State of California, Dept. of Health Services, Document Location: genealogy lock box.
File: 717.jpg
- 189. Mrs. P. S. Martin Obituary**, Publisher: Pomona Progress, Pomona, California, Date: 9 Jan 1926, Other surname(s): Daugherty.
File: 1025.jpeg
- 190. First Marriages - Winnebago County, Illinois, 1867-1868**, Author: compiled by Elsie Eberhardt, Publisher: North Central Illinois Genealogical Society, Vol. XI, No. 4, Date: Aug 1989, Page(s): page 73, Other surname(s): Martin; Daugherty.
File: 1000.jpeg
- 191. Application for Membership To The Society of Mayflower Descendants**, Author: by Gretchen Martin Mills, Date: approved: 4 Aug 1989 (State); 30 Aug 1989 (Historian General), Call Number: Society No. 5150; General No. 54,545.
Files (4): 1047.jpg, 1047.1.jpeg, 1047.2.jpeg, 1047.3.jpeg

- 192. Mrs. P. S. Martin Obituary**, Publisher: Pomona Progress, Pomona, Los Angeles County, CA, Date: 9 Jan 1926, Page(s): Realty Page, Document Location: Pomona Public Library.
File: 2574.jpg
- 193. 1850 Census**, No. Dansville, Livingston county, New York, Date: 8 Sep 1850, Page(s): 361, Other surname(s): Daugherty; Clark.
File: 1642.jpeg
- 194. 1860 Census**, Rockford, Winnebago county, Illinois, Date: 18 Jul 1860, Page(s): 177 (old), Other surname(s): Daugherty; Clark.
File: 1663.jpeg
- 195. Mr. and Mrs Martin Wedded Forty Years**, Publisher: Clipping, probably from Pomona Progress, Date: dated 24 July 1907, Submitter: sent by Mary Axford, received 25 Oct 1993.
• She also gifted us the silver pudding dish.
File: 1023.jpeg
- 196. Thomas Daugherty -- Sketches of Pioneer Days**, Author: by Rev. M. A. Daugherty, Publisher: unknown newspaper, Date: written abt 1888, Submitter: from Sophronia Maria Clark Daugherty's Friendship Book, Date: received 18 Feb 1997 from Mary Axford, Other surname(s): Aldrich.
Files (2): 1301.1.jpeg, 1301.2.jpeg
- 197. Individual Entry Forms: John Bass; Adonijah Bass; Asahel Bass**, Author: informant: Mabel Lucy Perrin (Glen), London, Ontario, Call Number: Entry form T998257, Other surname(s): Nettleton.
File: 2519.jpeg
- 198. FGR of Joseph Bass & Elizabeth Nettleton**, Date: 8 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): Bissell.
• notes made by Dave Mills from Bass Family History in possession of Moulton family of Domville, Ontario.
File: 2021.jpg
- 199. Pedigree Chart from Elizabeth Bissell, b 1828**, Publisher: FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19, Date: 25 Jul 2005, Other surname(s): Bass; Keeler.

4 Oct 2024
File: 4936.jpeg
- 200. International Genealogical Index**, Date: as of Apr 1984, Page(s): page 118.
File: 490.jpeg

- 201. 1870 Census**, Butler Center, Ripley twp., Butler county, Iowa, Date: 6 Aug 1870, Page(s): 7, Document Location: received Nov 1989 from Clifford McMillin, Other surname(s): Bass.
File: 1683.jpeg
- 202. Individual Entry Forms: Joseph Secord Bass; Almon Bass**, Author: informant: Mabel Lucy Glen, London, Ontario, Call Number: Entry form 79 010 0373, Other surname(s): Nettleton.
File: 2518.jpeg
- 203. Individual Entry Forms: Joseph Bass; Sarah Lakins; Syras Amasa Bass**, Author: Informant: Mabel Lucy Glen, London, Ontario, Call Number: Entry form 79 256 1460.
File: 475.jpeg
- 204. Ezra Bissell**, Author: E-mail from Roger Cramer, Date: 21 Feb 2013, Other surname(s): Nettleton.
• Includes Find A Grave link to Ezra A Bissell (1820-1865)
Files (3): 6852.1.jpg, 6852.2.jpg, 6852.3.jpg
- 205. Descendants of Unknown Earl**, Author: by Roger Cramer, Peoria, Arizona, Date: received as .rtf file 22 Feb 2013, Other surname(s): Arnold; Hitchcock.

9 Oct 2024
Files (4): 6856.1.jpg, 6856.2.jpg, 6856.3.jpg, 6856.4.jpg
- 206. Vincent Wood b. 1834-1836 Canada**, Author: Comment added to Mills-Martin File on Ancestry by CATinGAmtns, Date: on 21 Jul 2007, Other surname(s): Bissell; Wood.

21 Oct 2024
File: 5700.jpeg
- 207. 1880 Census**, Pleasant, Coffey, Kansas, Page(s): 403C, Date: 21 Jul 2007, Other surname(s): Wood; Bissell.

3 Nov 2024
File: 5701.jpeg
- 208. Letter to Mrs. Philip Kent from Jim Scofield**, Date: 12 Oct 1986, Document Location: received 6 Mar 1993 from Gloria Kent of South Pasadena, CA, Other surname(s): Wood; Paddock.
File: 1259.jpg
- 209. Email from Leigh Martin-Brillis**, Date: 27 Apr 2000, Other surname(s):

Woodcock; Nettleton; Ward.

File: 2329.jpeg

- 210. Fall Was Fatal**, Publisher: The Fort Scott (KS) Daily Tribune and Monitor, Date: 16 Oct 1913, Submitter: received 21 Jun 2011 from Barbara Martin Craley, Other surname(s): Nettleton.

File: 6545.jpg

- 211. 1880 Census**, Osage, Allen, Kansas, Page(s): 108A, Date: 8 Nov 2002, Other surname(s): Nettleton; Martin.

File: 3488.jpeg

- 212. More on Charles I Martin**, Author: E-mail from Barb Craley, Alexandria, VA, Date: 27 Jun 2011.

18 Oct 2024

Files (2): 6560.1.jpg, 6560.2.jpg

- 213. Wm. H Martin Died To-Day**, Publisher: The Fort Scott (KS) Daily Tribune and Monitor, Date: 20 Nov 1907, Submitter: received 21 Jun 2011 from Barbara Martin Craley.

File: 6544.jpg

- 214. Martin family research**, Author: E-mail from Barbara Ann Martin Craley, Alexandria, Virginia, Date: 20 Jun 2011.

18 Oct 2024

File: 6540.jpg

- 215. Transcription of 1850 U. S. Census**, Lafayette Township, Ogle County, Illinois, Date: 20 Dec 1850, Page(s): 130, Other surname(s): Woodcock; Cox; Drummond; Loutzenheiser; Martin.

File: 319.jpg

- 216. 1850 Census**, Lafayette, Ogle county, Illinois, Date: 20 Dec 1850, Other surname(s): Martin; Drummond.

File: 1640.jpg

- 217. Nettleton Family Records**, Author: E-mail from Carol Wilburn, Tucson, Arizona, Date: 7 Oct 2010.

File: 6469.jpg

Place Index

Albany County, New York		Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, cont.	
NETTLETON, Barnabus	41	BASS, John	99
NETTLETON, David	37	BASS, Joseph	56
NETTLETON, Elizabeth	37	BASS, Joseph Henry	101
NETTLETON, Mary	40	BASS, Joseph Secord	100
NETTLETON, Roswell	40	BASS, Kezzie Uphema	100
NETTLETON, Sarah	41	BASS, Sarah	64
NETTLETON, Tamsen	36	BASS, Dr. Syras Amasa	102
Allen County, Kansas		BASS, William James	100
BRIGGS, Ella L.		BISSELL, Elizabeth	99
MARTIN, Albert Leon	109	BISSELL, John William	57
MARTIN, William Henry	109	CAVERLY, Phoebe Anne	100
SHOEMAKER, Louella		EARL, Joseph	76
America		GILBERT, Elizabeth	63
GOLDTHORP, Jane	85	GORDON, Jane	101
Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles,		HODGES, Sydney	63
Los Angeles, California		HURLBUT, Deborah	33
DAVID, Elizabeth	72	KNAPP, William	42
NETTLETON, John	72	MARTIN, Rev. Henry Leslie	83
Arlington, Bennington, Vermont		MARTIN, Rev. James N.	78
HURLBUT, Deborah	33	MARTIN, John	52
Ashton, Lee, Illinois		MARTIN, Moses DeWitt	88
MARTIN, John	52	MARTIN, Phebe	47
MARTIN, Maud Lucille	90	MARTIN, Sarah Jane	86
Ashton?, Lee, Illinois		MARTIN, William	78
NETTLETON, Harriet N.	111	McAULEY, Brigit	62
NETTLETON, Margaret A.	110	McLEAN, Harriet Ann	68
NETTLETON, Mary E.	110	McLEAN, John	68
Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario,		McLEAN, Joseph B.	68
Canada		McLEAN, Ruth Adeline	68
BASS, Dr. Adonijah	58	McLEAN, Sarah Jane	68
BASS, Adonijah	99	NETTLETON, Abraham	57
BASS, Almon	101	NETTLETON, Amos	22
BASS, Asahel	99	NETTLETON, Amos Jr.	35
BASS, Asahel Franklin	100	NETTLETON, Amos	63
BASS, Catherine Elizabeth	100	NETTLETON, Amos	108
BASS, Daniel Willard	100	NETTLETON, Annis	48
BASS, Elizabeth	100	NETTLETON, Barnabas	59
BASS, Elizabeth Adelaide	99	NETTLETON, Daniel	32
BASS, Estella Mercy	100	NETTLETON, Daniel	42
BASS, Hannah Medora	99	NETTLETON, Elizabeth	56
		NETTLETON, Freeman	63

Place Index cont.

Augusta, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario, cont.		Birmingham, England	
NETTLETON, Harriet	61	MILLER, Thomas	12
NETTLETON, Harriet M.	75	Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma	
NETTLETON, Jane	58	BRIGGS, Moses Parker	
NETTLETON, Jane	70	Blue Church Cemetery, Augusta, Grenville,	
NETTLETON, John	72	Ontario, Canada	
NETTLETON, Loretta	59	KNAPP, Abraham	65
NETTLETON, Mary	40	VAN CAMP, Mary	65
NETTLETON, Moses	46	Boone, Boone, Iowa	
NETTLETON, Rebecca	57	HARRIS, Mary Jane	
NETTLETON, Samuel	42	Bourbon County, Kansas	
NETTLETON, Samuel	62	WARD, Lou-Ida	
NETTLETON, Sarah	45	Branford, New Haven, Connecticut	
NETTLETON, Sarah	61	Mary	10
ROBINSON, Rev. Daniel N.	70	NETTLETON, Hannah	12
ROBINSON, Emily	68	NETTLETON, Samuel	10
ROBINSON, Joseph Beverly	45	SMITH, Thomas	12
ROBINSON, Julia Ann	69	Bronson Cemetery, Bronson, Bourbon,	
SELLECK, Annis Emeline	106	Kansas	
SELLECK, Moses Wesley	106	MARTIN, Lillie E.	109
THROOP, Marinthra	59	Brookline?, Norfolk, Massachusetts	
WOOD, Amasa	60	MARTIN, Lois	86
Augusta?, Leeds And Grenville, Ontario,		Bruce, Brooking, South Dakota	
Canada		NETTLETON, Amos	108
UNNAMED	25	Buffalo, Erie, New York	
BASS, George Sills	102	DAUGHERTY, Flora Maria	96
BISSELL, Albert	104	Butler Center, Butler, Iowa	
BISSELL, Harriet E.	104	HILL, George	
BISSELL, John William	57	McLEAN, Sarah Jane	68
BISSELL, Lorenzo	103	Butler County, Iowa	
BISSELL, Moses	103	ANDERSON, Elizabeth A.	
MARTIN, Phebe	47	BASS, William Henry	101
NETTLETON, Annis	74	California	
NETTLETON, Harriet	61	BISSELL, Ezra A.	102
NETTLETON, Moses	46	EARL, Lillian E.	87
SELLECK, Annis Emeline	106	EARL, Orson Melville	87
SELLECK, Dailey	58	MARTIN, Rev. James N.	78
SELLECK, Moses Wesley	106	MARTIN, John J.	98
Austin?, Mower, Minnesota		Canada	
MARTIN, Ernest Gale	92	ARNOLD, Amelia	103
TICKNOR, Ruby Ann			

Place Index cont.

Canada cont.		Creston, Union, Iowa	
BISSELL, Ezra A.	102	MARTIN, Arthur Wesley	92
BISSELL, John William	105	Deansville, Oneida, New York	
BISSELL, Louisa Ada	105	HILLS, Seth Hart	71
MARTIN, William Henry	109	DeKalb, St. Lawrence, New York	
McLEAN, John	68	BRIGGS, John	69
NETTLETON, Amos	63	ROBINSON, Sarah	69
NETTLETON, Amos Samuel	73	Denver, Denver, Colorado	
NETTLETON, George	73	RENNOLDS, Sylvia Jane	
NETTLETON, Hannah	77	Dutchess County, New York	
ROBINSON, Emily	68	CANFIELD, Daniel I.	31
SHERWOOD, Joseph Orin		NETTLETON, Elizabeth	31
WOOD, Marilla	103	NETTLETON, Tamsen	36
WOOD, Vincent H.	105	NETTLETON, Thomas	31
Cherokee County, Iowa		Dutchess County?, New York	
MARTIN, Elmer Ellsworth	90	UNNAMED	25
OVER, Cora Nancy		NETTLETON, Amos	22
Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming		East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island	
MARTIN, Maj. Gen. Charles Irving	109	HAZELTON, Charles	19
Chicago, Cook, Illinois		Edwardsburg, Grenville, Ontario, Canada	
MARTIN, Edward Philetus	92	NETTLETON, Jane	58
MOSS, Leila Adams		Elizabeth, Jo Daviess, Illinois	
RENNOLDS, Sylvia Jane		GOLDTHORP, Jane	85
Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio		MARTIN, Rev. Henry Leslie	83
CANFIELD, Nathan Vincent	44	Elwood, Clinton, Iowa	
China Township, Lee, Illinois		HILL, George	
MARTIN, Elmer Ellsworth	90	McLEAN, Sarah Jane	68
MARTIN, Judd Paddock	90	England	
MARTIN, Luna May	90	Mary	10
MARTIN, Riley Paddock	90	BRIGGS, John	69
Claremont, Los Angeles, California		KELLY, Elizabeth Jane	
MARTIN, Elias Charles	98	NETTLETON, Hannah	12
Clay County, Illinois		NETTLETON, Samuel	10
NETTLETON, Amos Samuel	73	England?	
Cochituate, Middlesex, Massachusetts		NETTLETON, Isabel	13
MARTIN, James Royal	92	NETTLETON, John	13
WOOD, Mabel		NETTLETON, Martha	12
Colton, San Bernardino, California		Evansville, Rock, Wisconsin	
KELLY, Elizabeth Jane		MARTIN, [Moses] DeWitt Jr.	90
MARTIN, John J.	98	STEVENS, May E.	

Place Index cont.

Evergreen Cemetery, Fort Scott, Kansas		Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut cont.	
MARTIN, Nettie R. M.	109	NETTLETON, Isabel	13
MARTIN, William Henry	109	SHEATHER, John	21
NETTLETON, Mary	108	Hamline, Ramsey, Minnesota	
Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut		BARNES, Gaylord Veram	
NETTLETON, Samuel	10	MARTIN, Emma Jean	92
Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota		Harlem Twp, Winnebago, Illinois	
HART, Louisa H.	108	MARTIN, Maud Lucille	90
Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas		Harvey, Cook, Illinois	
MARTIN, William Henry	109	BULLARD, Mary Esther	91
NETTLETON, Mary	108	Heckston, Grenville, Ontario, Canada	
Franklin County, Nebraska		BASS, James Gordon	99
BASS, Mary A.	101	BASS, Reuben Russell	99
VAUGHN, James M.		BASS, William John	99
Franklin Grove, Lee, Illinois		Hermon, Saint Lawrence, New York	
EDMONDS, Sarah	74	BISSELL, Elizabeth	99
NETTLETON, James	73	Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska	
Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska		McLEAN, Harriet Ann	68
VAN CAMP, James	68	Horbury, England	
Germany		GOLDTHORP, Jane	85
WEGNER, August Carl		Illinois	
Gillham Cemetery, Osage Township, Allen		ANDERSON, Elizabeth A.	
County, Kansas		BASS, Freeman	101
BRIGGS, Ella L.		BASS, Mary A.	101
Goleta Cemetery, Goleta, Santa Barbara,		BASS, Nina	101
California		BASS, Sarah E.	101
ANDERSON, Elizabeth A.		BASS, William Henry	101
Green Bay, Green Bay, Wisconsin		BROWN, Elizabeth	111
ROSE, Sarah Jane	104	EARL, Lillian E.	87
Green Castle, Jasper, Iowa		EARL, Lulu	76
BRIGGS, Ella L.		EARL, Mary	76
BRIGGS, Moses Parker		EARL, Orson Melville	87
Greenwood Cemetery, Rockford,		EARL, William	76
Winnebago, Illinois		HILLS, Alfred E.	
GOLDTHORP, Jane	85	HILLS, Clara Edith	72
MARTIN, Rev. Henry Leslie	83	HILLS, Francis Albert	72
MARTIN, Moses DeWitt	88	HILLS, Mary Eliza	72
MARTIN, Riley Paddock	90	HILLS, Moses Elisha	72
Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut		HILLS, William Martin	72
CHATFIELD, George	13	KERRINGTON	
		KING, Walter Byron	

Place Index cont.

Illinois cont.		Jacksonville, Duval, Florida	
KINNIE, Martha		WOOD, Frank Ernest	105
MARTIN, Fanny May	86	Jennings County?, Indiana	
MARTIN, Lillie E.	109	NETTLETON, Elizabeth	31
MARTIN, Lois	86	Johnstown District, Ontario, Canada	
MARTIN, Mary Elia	82	GILBERT, Elizabeth	63
MARTIN, Nettie R. M.	109	NETTLETON, Samuel	62
MARTIN, William Henry	109	Jones County, Iowa	
MARTIN, William Leslie	86	TARBOX, James	107
McCABE, George F.		WOOD, Adaline	107
NETTLETON, Eliza J.	110	Kansas	
NETTLETON, Elizabeth	111	MARTIN, Lillie E.	109
NETTLETON, Ernest B.	111	MARTIN, Nettie R. M.	109
NETTLETON, Frank I.	73	Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri	
NETTLETON, Harriet O.	73	MARTIN, Joseph Earle	86
NETTLETON, Homer L.	73	Kappa, Woodford, Illinois	
NETTLETON, Ida E.	73	SHOEMAKER, Louella	
NETTLETON, Inez M.	74	Kendall County, Illinois	
NETTLETON, James	73	BROWN, Elizabeth	111
NETTLETON, Lucius L.	74	NETTLETON, Thornton B.	110
NETTLETON, Luther M.	74	Kendrew Cemetery, DeKalb, New York	
NETTLETON, Nellie M.	73	BRIGGS, John	69
NETTLETON, Nettie M.	73	ROBINSON, Sarah	69
NETTLETON, Samuel	62	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut	
NETTLETON, Sarah Ruby	74	CHATFIELD, Abigail	19
NETTLETON, Thornton Bennett F.	111	CHATFIELD, George	13
TAYLOR, John F.	76	CHATFIELD, George Jr.	16
TAYLOR, Merritt E.	76	HAZELTON, Abigail	22
THAYER, Clarence B.		HAZELTON, Charles	19
VAN PATTEN, Mabel Hannah	77	HAZELTON, Charles	22
WOOD, Albert N.	105	HAZELTON, Mary	21
WOOD, Alice M.	105	HAZELTON, Samuel	22
WOOD, Florence E.	105	HULL, Hester	16
WOOD, Lewis A.	105	HULL, Martha	14
Indiana		NETTLETON, Amos	22
COWLES, Leman Tracy		NETTLETON, Daniel	19
Iowa		NETTLETON, Daniel	25
BULL, Alice Donaldson		NETTLETON, Isabel	13
WOOD, Frank Ernest	105	NETTLETON, John	13
WOOD, John W.	105	NETTLETON, John	17
Ireland		NETTLETON, Tamsen	26
McAULEY, Brigit	62		

Place Index cont.

Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut cont.		Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Il... cont.	
SHEATHER, John	21	EARL, Sarah	87
WOODMANSIE, Sarah	17	EDMONDS, Sarah	74
Knox City, Knox, Missouri		HELLER, Winifred Risby	
MARTIN, Elias Charles	98	HILLS, Clara Edith	72
PARKER, Anna Green		HILLS, Francis Albert	72
Lafayette Township, Ogle, Illinois		HILLS, Seth Hart	71
NETTLETON, Thornton B.	110	MARTIN, John	52
Lake City Cemetery, Modoc County,		MARTIN, Judd Paddock	90
California		MARTIN, Phebe	47
BISSELL, Ezra A.	102	MARTIN, Sarah Jane	86
Lanark County, Ontario, Canada		MARTIN, William	78
KNAPP, Ens. Joseph	27	NETTLETON, Amos Jr.	35
NETTLETON, Elizabeth	37	NETTLETON, Annis	48
Leavenworth National Cemetery,		NETTLETON, Annis	74
Leavenworth, Kansas		NETTLETON, Eliza J.	110
MARTIN, Maj. Gen. Charles Irving	109	NETTLETON, Harriet M.	75
Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas		NETTLETON, Inez M.	74
WARD, Lou-Ida		NETTLETON, James	73
Lee County, Illinois		NETTLETON, Jane	70
NETTLETON, Hannah	77	NETTLETON, Lucius L.	74
VAN PATTEN, Ernest Martin	77	NETTLETON, Mary E.	110
VAN PATTEN, Harmon	77	NETTLETON, Moses	46
VAN PATTEN, John Frederick	77	NETTLETON, Rebecca	57
VAN PATTEN, Minerva Delle	77	NETTLETON, Ruth	62
Leeds and Grenville County, Ontario,		NETTLETON, Sarah Ruby	74
Canada		PINNEY, Amanda	48
McLEAN, Joseph B.	68	PLANTZ, Michael R.	62
READ, Cynthia		TALLMADGE, James Milton	
Lewis County, West Virginia		Lighthouse, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois	
CANFIELD, Daniel I.	31	ROSE, Sarah Jane	104
CANFIELD, Mary Wyatt	44	Los Angeles County, California	
Lighthouse Cemetery, Nashua, Ogle, Illinois		HARRIS, Mary Jane	
BASS, Sarah	64	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California	
BISSELL, Albert	104	FELLOWS, Maude M.	
BISSELL, Harriet E.	104	MARTIN, Walter William	98
BISSELL, John William	57	Macon, Franklin, Nebraska	
BISSELL, Lorenzo	103	ROBINSON, Emily	68
BISSELL, Moses	103	Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota	
EARL, Joseph	76	MARTIN, Arthur Wesley	92
		MARTIN, James Royal	92

Place Index cont.

Marysville, Yuba, California		Milford, New Haven, Connecticut cont.	
MARTIN, Elvert Lincoln	82	NETTLETON, Sarah	12
Maynard Cemetery, Grenville, Ontario,		UFFORD, John	12
Canada		Milford?, New Haven, Connecticut	
BASS, Dr. Adonijah	58	NETTLETON, Samuel	14
BASS, Adonijah	99	Millbrook, Kendall, Illinois	
BASS, Adonijah	106	BULLARD, Mary Esther	91
BASS, Almon	101	MARTIN, Rev. John Wesley	90
BASS, Asahel	99	Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota	
BASS, Asahel Franklin	100	MARTIN, Ernest Gale	92
BASS, Elizabeth	100	MARTIN, Rev. James N.	78
BASS, Joseph	56	MURPHY, Mary Ellen	81
BASS, Joseph Secord	100	WOOD, Mabel	
BASS, William James	100	Minnesota	
CAVERLY, Phoebe Anne	100	BATCHELDER, Elizabeth Lucretia	
CONKLIN, Amelia C.		Montague, Lanark, Ontario, Canada	
HURLBUT, Deborah	33	KNAPP, Ens. Joseph	27
KNAPP, William	42	NETTLETON, Daniel	25
LANE, James	101	NETTLETON, Elizabeth	37
NETTLETON, Daniel	32	NETTLETON, Tamsen	26
NETTLETON, Elizabeth	56	STANNARD, Phebe	26
NETTLETON, Harriet	61	Montgomery County, New York	
NETTLETON, Jane	58	PLANTZ, Michael R.	62
NETTLETON, Mary	40	Moran Cemetery, Moran, Allen, Kansas	
ROBINSON, Rev. Daniel N.	70	MARTIN, Albert Leon	109
ROBINSON, Joseph Beverly	45	SHOEMAKER, Louella	
SELLECK, Annis Emeline	106	Moran, Allen, Kansas	
SELLECK, Moses Wesley	106	MARTIN, Albert Leon	109
THROOP, Helen Amelia		MARTIN, Ella Justina	109
Merrickville, Grenville, Ontario, Canada		SHOEMAKER, Louella	
NETTLETON, Barnabas	59	Mountain Twp, Dundas, Ontario, Canada	
NETTLETON, Barnabus	41	McLEAN, Ruth Adeline	68
Michigan		Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, Los	
CARTER, Norman B.		Angeles, California	
Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut		FELLOWS, Maude M.	
MILLER, Thomas	12	HARRIS, Mary Jane	
NETTLETON, Sarah	12	MARTIN, Elmer Ellsworth	90
Milford, New Haven, Connecticut		OVER, Cora Nancy	
BALDWIN, Martha	14		
NETTLETON, Martha	12		
NETTLETON, Samuel	14		

Place Index cont.

Mt. Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, Marin, California		New York cont.	
BULLARD, Mary Esther	91	NETTLETON, Amos Jr.	35
MARTIN, Rev. John Wesley	90	NETTLETON, Daniel	32
		NETTLETON, Ruth	62
		NETTLETON, Thomas	31
Nashua, Ogle, Illinois		PINNEY, Amanda	48
EARL, Joseph	76	PLANTZ, Michael R.	62
EDMONDS, Sarah	74		
MARTIN, Rev. John Wesley	90	North Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada	
MARTIN, Lillian Elsie	90	BASS, John	99
MARTIN, Moses DeWitt	88	BASS, Joseph Edward	99
MARTIN, [Moses] DeWitt Jr.	90	BISSELL, Elizabeth	99
MARTIN, Philetus Sylvanus	93		
MARTIN, Sarah Jane	86	North Mendham, Sussex, England	
NETTLETON, James	73	CHATFIELD, George	13
PADDOCK, Burella Jane	89		
WOOD, Amasa	60	Northfield, Rice, Minnesota	
		MARTIN, Annis Mary	92
		MARTIN, Mabel Vernon	92
		MARTIN, [Moses] DeWitt Jr.	90
Nashua?, Ogle, Illinois			
BASS, Sarah	64	Oakland, Alameda, California	
BISSELL, Harriet E.	104	MARTIN, Clara	92
BISSELL, John William	57		
BISSELL, Lorenzo	103	Ogle County, Illinois	
EARL, Joseph	76	ARNOLD, Amelia	103
EARL, Sarah	87	BILLMIRE, Caroline	64
HILLS, Seth Hart	71	BISSELL, Ezra A.	102
MARTIN, Phebe	47	BISSELL, Louisa Ada	105
NETTLETON, Annis	74	BISSELL, Moses	103
NETTLETON, Eliza J.	110	HART, Louisa H.	108
NETTLETON, Harriet M.	75	HATCH, Hattie S.	
NETTLETON, Jane	70	HELLER, Winifred Risby	
NETTLETON, Moses	46	HILLS, Clara Edith	72
NETTLETON, Rebecca	57	HILLS, Francis Albert	72
PINNEY, Amanda	48	HILLS, Seth Hart	71
		MARTIN, Albert Leon	109
New Hampshire		MARTIN, Maj. Gen. Charles Irving	109
HATCH, Hattie S.		MARTIN, Ella Justina	109
New Jersey		MARTIN, Rev. Henry Leslie	83
MURPHY, Mary Ellen	81	MARTIN, John	52
		MARTIN, William	78
New York		MARTIN, William Henry	109
BIRCH, William M.	60	NETTLETON, Amos Jr.	35
BRIGGS, Joel C.	69	NETTLETON, Amos	108
CANFIELD, Mary Wyatt	44	NETTLETON, Freeman	63
CANFIELD, Nathan Vincent	44		

Place Index cont.

Ogle County, Illinois cont.		Orlando, Orange, Florida	
NETTLETON, Harriet M.	75	MOSS, Leila Adams	
NETTLETON, Inez M.	74	Owatonna, Steele, Minnesota	
NETTLETON, Jane	70	MARTIN, Clara	92
NETTLETON, Mary	108	Paducah, McCracken, Kentucky	
NETTLETON, Moses	46	McCABE, George F.	
NETTLETON, Ruth	62	Pasadena, Los Angeles, California	
NETTLETON, Sarah Ruby	74	FELLOWS, Maude M.	
PADDOCK, Burella Jane	89	HARRIS, Mary Jane	
PLANTZ, Michael R.	62	MARTIN, Elmer Ellsworth	90
TALLMADGE, James Milton		MARTIN, Walter William	98
TAYLOR, John F.	75	Paynes Point, Ogle, Illinois	
TAYLOR, Merritt E.	76	PARKER, Anna Green	
WOOD, Adaline	107	Pecatonica, Winnebago, Illinois	
WOOD, Amasa	60	MARTIN, Edward Philetus	92
WOOD, Marilla	103	Pennsylvania	
WOOD, Vincent H.	105	OVER, Cora Nancy	
Ohio		Pierpont, St. Lawrence, New York	
E__?__, Rozelia	102	BRIGGS, Sarah	69
Old Louisville Cemetery, Clay County,		Pomona Cemetery, Pomona, Los Angeles,	
Illinois		California	
NETTLETON, Amos Samuel	73	DAUGHERTY, Flora Maria	96
Ontario, Canada		EARL, Lulu	76
BRIGGS, Elizabeth	69	EARL, Orson Melville	87
BRIGGS, Joel C.	69	KELLY, Elizabeth Jane	
BRIGGS, John Henry	69	MARTIN, Elias Charles	98
BRIGGS, Olive	69	MARTIN, John J.	98
BRIGGS, Sarah	69	MARTIN, Philetus Sylvanus	93
BRIGGS, William	69	NETTLETON, Luther M.	74
DOPP, Peter	37	PARKER, Anna Green	
EDMONDS, Sarah	74	Pomona, Los Angeles, California	
GORDON, Jane	101	DAUGHERTY, Flora Maria	96
NETTLETON, Elizabeth	37	EARL, Lillian E.	87
NETTLETON, Mary	108	EARL, Orson Melville	87
NETTLETON, Ruth	62	FELLOWS, Maude M.	
STEWART, Alexander B.		MARTIN, Elias Charles	98
Orange County, New York		MARTIN, John J.	98
CANFIELD, Daniel I.	31	MARTIN, Philetus Sylvanus	93
Oregon, Ogle, Illinois		MARTIN, Walter William	98
BISSELL, Albert	104	PARKER, Anna Green	
BISSELL, Moses	103		

Place Index cont.

Pomona?, Los Angeles, California		San Rafael, Marin, California	
EARL, Lulu	76	MARTIN, Rev. John Wesley	90
NETTLETON, Luther M.	74	MARTIN, Mabel Vernon	92
Potsdam, St. Lawrence, New York		Sandwich, DeKalb, Illinois	
BRIGGS, John Henry	69	MARTIN, Emma Jean	92
Prescott, Grenville, Ontario, Canada		Sandy Creek, Oswego, New York	
BASS, Dr. Adonijah	58	McLEAN, Joseph B.	68
HART, Louisa H.	108	READ, Cynthia	
HURLBUT, Deborah	33	Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California	
NETTLETON, James	73	ANDERSON, Elizabeth A.	
Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess, New York		Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut	
DOPP, Peter	37	NETTLETON, Daniel	25
Rochester, Monroe, New York		STANNARD, Phebe	26
FELLOWS, Maude M.		Schachticoke, Rensselaer, New York	
Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois		LANE, James Hardage	35
BISSELL, Lorenzo	103	NETTLETON, Sarah	35
DAUGHERTY, Flora Maria	96	Schenectady County, New York	
GOLDTHORP, Jane	85	VAN PATTEN, Harmon	77
HILLS, Francis Albert	72	Seattle, King, Washington	
KING, Walter Byron		MARTIN, Rev. James N.	78
MARTIN, Elias Charles	98	Skirlaugh, Yorkshire, England	
MARTIN, Rev. Henry Leslie	83	HILL, George	
MARTIN, John J.	98	Stanford, Santa Clara, California	
MARTIN, Joseph Earle	86	MARTIN, Ernest Gale	92
MARTIN, Lillian Elsie	90	Steward Cemetery, Steward, Lee, Illinois	
MARTIN, Luna May	90	NETTLETON, Hannah	77
MARTIN, Moses DeWitt	88	VAN PATTEN, Harmon	77
MARTIN, Philetus Sylvanus	93	Steward, Lee, Illinois	
MARTIN, Riley Paddock	90	VAN PATTEN, Harmon	77
MARTIN, Walter William	98	VAN PATTEN, Winifred Estelle	77
NETTLETON, Annis	48	Tacoma, Pierce, Washington	
PADDOCK, Burella Jane	89	MARTIN, Arthur Wesley	92
ROSE, Sarah Jane	104	Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas	
VAN PATTEN, Winifred Estelle	77	MARTIN, Nettie R. M.	109
WEGNER, August Carl		Towne Avenue, Pomona, Los Angeles, California	
Rye?, Westchester, New York		MARTIN, John J.	98
KNAPP, Ens. Joseph	27	Turkey Creek?, Harlan, Nebraska	
Sacramento, Sacramento, California		SHERWOOD, Joseph Orin	
TICKNOR, Ruby Ann			
San Diego County, California			
HODGES, Sydney	63		

Place Index cont.

United States		Winnebago, Winnebago, Illinois	
McAULEY, Brigit	62	NETTLETON, Loretta	59
Vermont		Wisconsin	
HUBBARD, Alonson	60	BARNES, Gaylord Veram	
Vigo County, Indiana		STEVENS, May E.	
PADDOCK, Burella Jane	89	TALLMADGE, James Milton	
Wales		Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada	
DAVID, Elizabeth	72	NETTLETON, Sarah	35
Warwickshire, England		Wood County, West Virginia	
Mary	10	VAUGHN, James M.	
Washington County, Maryland			
BILLMIRE, Caroline	64		
Washington Grove Cemetery, Pine Rock			
Twp, Ogle, Illinois			
BILLMIRE, Caroline	64		
NETTLETON, Freeman	63		
NETTLETON, Harriet N.	111		
Webster County, Iowa			
VAN PATTEN, Ernest Martin	77		
West Side Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago,			
Illinois			
McCABE, George F.			
Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut			
NETTLETON, Mary	13		
Wichita Park Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick,			
Kansas			
COWLES, Leman Tracy			
Williamstown, Grenville, Ontario, Canada			
NETTLETON, Desire	44		
NETTLETON, Sarah	45		
Willwood Burial Park, Rockford,			
Winnebago, Illinois			
KING, Walter Byron			
MARTIN, Luna May	90		
Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut			
HULL, Martha	14		
Winnebago County, Illinois			
HUBBARD, Alonson	60		
NETTLETON, Loretta	59		
TAYLOR, John F.	75		